09:45:07	1			THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS ON
	2			TUESDAY 18TH DECEMBER 2007, AT 10: 00:
	3			
	4			
09:45:07	5			CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Ms. Dillon.
	6			
	7			MS. DILLON: Good morning, Sir. Mr. Dunlop, please.
	8			
	9			
10:13:56	10			MR. FRANK DUNLOP, HAVING BEEN SWORN,
	11			WAS QUESTIONED BY MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:
	12			
	13			
	14			CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. Dunlop. And welcome back to the Tribunal.
10:14:11	15	A.		Thank you, Chairman. Thank you.
	16			
	17			MS. DILLON: Good morning, Mr. Dunlop.
	18			
	19	Q.	1	On the last occasion when you were giving evidence to the Tribunal we were
10:14:18	20			looking at certain entries in your diary. And we had been doing a comparison
	21			between the diaries as finally provided by you to the Tribunal and the diaries
	22			as originally provided by you to the Tribunal. Do you remember that evidence?
	23	A.		Yes, yes, Ms. Dillon.
	24	Q.	2	And in particular we had been dealing with a series of entries in your diaries
10:14:37	25			where when you had provided redacted diaries to the Tribunal you had left in
	26			references to Owen O'Callaghan using OOC, do you remember those?
	27	A.		Yes.
	28	Q.	3	But you had deleted or removed references to something described as 'big one,'
	29			do you remember those entries?
10:14:52	30	A.		Yes, I do.

1

10:14:54	1	Q.	4	Now, between the 27th of January 1993 and the 1st of June 1993 there are seven
	2			entries in your diaries relating to 'big one' on different dates?
	3	Α.		Yes.
	4	Q.	5	And all of those had been redacted. Right. Now, before I go into looking at
10:15:12	5			the diaries again, Mr. Dunlop, I want you to explain to the Tribunal what your
	6			agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan was about 'big one'?
	7	Α.		My agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan related to a success fee in relation to
	8			Quarryvale. The issue in particular related to the removal of a cap on the
	9			square footage that was, Mr. O'Callaghan had been imposed on him in
10:15:58	10			circumstances which I think I have explained previously that that was never
	11			envisaged that that would stay, and that an effort would be made to have that
	12			removed.
	13	Q.	6	That would mean that by the time the first entry appears in your diary with
	14			reference to 'big one' you have already made an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan,
10:16:21	15			is that correct?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q.	7	All right. So the first entry that's recorded in your diary in relation to
	18			'big one' is on the 27th of January 1991. 9133, please.
	19			
10:16:31	20			Now. Sorry. This is 1993.
	21	Α.		1993.
	22	Q.	8	Yes, now, this diary entry is 1993, January 1993?
	23	Α.		Yes.
	24	Q.	9	The Development Plan was made when, Mr. Dunlop?
10:16:52	25	Α.		When you say "made" do you mean finalised?
	26	Q.	10	Finalised.
	27	Α.		Yes, it was finalised in December of 1993.
	28	Q.	11	So up until the finalisation of the plan the situation in relation to
	29			Quarryvale hadn't crystallised, isn't that correct?
10:17:07	30	Α.		That's correct.

10:17:07	1	Q.	12	And in fact in October 1993 there was an application before Dublin County
	2			Council in relation to the maps on Quarryvale the changes being confirmed,
	3			isn't that right?
	4	A.		That's correct.
10:17:18	5	Q.	13	And in November 1993 there was an application to the Council in relation to the
	6			Written Statement, isn't that correct?
	7	Α.		Yes, that is also correct.
	8	Q.	14	So that by January of 1993 other than there having been a meeting in December
	9			1992 which dealt with changes to the Quarryvale, the situation in relation to
10:17:40	10			Quarryvale wasn't fixed, isn't that right?
	11	Α.		Correct.
	12	Q.	15	So how were you in a position to make an arrangement with Mr. O'Callaghan about
	13			a success fee in January of 1993?
	14	Α.		Well, Mr. O'Callaghan and I discussed on an ongoing basis the, from the May
10:17:58	15			vote in 1991 at which he had been capped at 250,000 square feet, reluctantly,
	16			and that was a subject of ongoing discussion between not only with me but I'm
	17			only talking about myself, with me. And that he never envisaged that that
	18			would stay or be allowed to stay.
	19	Q.	16	Yes.
10:18:28	20	Α.		And that we had a discussion in relation to efforts being made by everybody,
	21			including myself, to have that removed ultimately.
	22	Q.	17	The 250,000 square feet cap was imposed in December 1992, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		It was imposed on the vote, correct, yes, on the second vote.
	24	Q.	18	Yes. It wasn't imposed as you've just told the Tribunal in May?
10:18:51	25	Α.		Sorry not May 1991, no. On the occasion when, as I've explained to the
	26			Tribunal previously, there was some doubt on the part of some people as to the
	27			support for 500,000 square feet.
	28	Q.	19	But if as you've told the Tribunal your arrangement or agreement with Mr.
	29			O'Callaghan about 'big one' related to lifting the cap?
10:19:12	30	Α.		Uh-huh.

10:19:12	1	Q.	20	When you were having those discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan as early as January
	2			of 1993?
	3	Α.		Yes, I would say, yes.
	4	Q.	21	Yes. And Mr. O'Callaghan I think is of the view in his statement that in fact
10:19:29	5			it was after the imposition of the cap that he had those discussions with you?
	6	Α.		Well, I can't account for
	7	Q.	22	Right.
	8	Α.		what Mr. O'Callaghan, I have seen what he has said obviously.
	9	Q.	23	Uh-huh.
10:19:34	10	Α.		But the relationship that I had with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to a success
	11			fee was particularised in relation to the removal of the cap.
	12	Q.	24	Now, you've already given evidence, Mr. Dunlop, in Carrickmines I Module in
	13			relation to the work that you did for the removal of the cap?
	14	Α.		Yes.
10:19:58	15	Q.	25	And in fact if I understand your evidence correctly on that occasion, you told
	16			Mr. Michael O'Higgins, Counsel for Mr. Liam Cosgrave, that in fact you did
	17			little or nothing towards the removal of the cap, isn't that right?
	18	Α.		Yes, I didn't do I lobbied nobody. I did speak to a number of councillors
	19			from time to time about the issue and on the basis of the concern that it was
10:20:21	20			to Mr. O'Callaghan. But I certainly did not indulge in any of the type of
	21			lobbying that I would have done in relation to garnering the votes for May '91
	22			and December '92.
	23	Q.	26	So that in effect what you told the Tribunal was that you had an agreement with
	24			Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to a success fee but that you did little or no work
10:20:40	25			in connection with lifting the cap, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Correct.
	27	Q.	27	Now, I'll come back to deal with the actual lifting of the cap in December
	28			1992. I want to try and stay with the diaries if possible. According to the
	29			entries in your diaries, Mr. Dunlop, you were discussing throughout 1993 'big
10:20:57	30			one' with Mr. O'Callaghan?

10:20:58	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	28	Now, what exactly was your arrangement or agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	3	A.		You mean a financial terms?
	4	Q.	29	Yes, what was 'big one' because you haven't actually told the Tribunal yet what
10:21:10	5			your agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan was?
	6	A.		Well, it never actually became finally particularised in a particular sum but
	7			that there would be a success fee, that would be discussed ultimately, but that
	8			it would be large, it would be a matter of negotiation, but it would be large.
	9	Q.	30	And when you say it would be large, what are you talking about, Mr. Dunlop?
10:21:37	10	A.		Well, I envisaged at the time that we would be talking about something of the
	11			order of half a million as a success fee.
	12	Q.	31	And this is a success fee for lifting the cap?
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	32	Right. Did you actually make a final agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan as to what
10:22:00	15			the amount of this success fee would be?
	16	Α.		No, I never did.
	17	Q.	33	To this day have you made a final agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	18	A.		No.
	19	Q.	34	Now, since you were here last, Mr. Dunlop, the Tribunal took the opportunity of
10:22:17	20			having your diary entries that were over written forensically examined so I'm
	21			going to take you through those diary entries, some of which you've already
	22			given evidence about, and see if it's possible that we can shed some light on
	23			the entries. So I want to show you a number of entries about which you haven't
	24			dealt with.
10:22:39	25			
	26			Could I have 4391, please.
	27			
	28			And you see this entry which is is dated the 9th of October 1991?
	29	Α.		Yes.
10:22:50	30	Q.	35	And you will see there that there is an entry 8:30 Davy's D S, I presume that's
1				

10:22:57	1		David Shubotham, is that right?
	2	Α.	Yes.
	3	Q. 36	And then it says B H, who is that?
	4	Α.	Brendan Hickey.
10:23:02	5	Q. 37	Brendan Hickey. LL?
	6	Α.	Liam Lawlor.
	7	Q. 38	Yes. And self, renew lands?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 39	What's underneath that, Mr. Dunlop?
10:23:10	10	Α.	All I can make out is the first word which is something like 'agreed.'
	11	Q. 40	'Agreed.' If I can show you page 25045.
	12		
	13		Now, this is the forensic analysis of what's underneath what you have written,
	14		Mr. Dunlop. And it reads as follows. "Agreed schedule of payments with D S."
10:23:35	15	Α.	Uh-huh.
	16	Q. 41	Five down. 20 following 10 before Christmas?"
	17	Α.	Uh-huh.
	18	Q. 42	Do you see that?
	19	Α.	Uh-huh.
10:23:42	20	Q. 43	Now, do you accept first of all that is an entry that appears to have been made
	21		in your own handwriting?
	22	Α.	That is my handwriting.
	23	Q. 44	Do you agree also now that the entry was obliterated before the diary was given
	24		to the Tribunal?
10:23:55	25	Α.	Well, it was obliterated, I cannot tell you exactly when it was obliterated,
	26		but certainly it was, yes.
	27	Q. 45	And it was obliterated before you gave the diary to the Tribunal, isn't that
	28		right?
	29	Α.	Yes.
10:24:03	30	Q. 46	And it's also relates to a financial arrangement, isn't that right?

10:24:07	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	47	And it's a financial arrangement in relation to Citywest, isn't that right?
	3	Α.		Correct.
	4	Q.	48	And that is not a financial arrangement that you had disclosed to the Tribunal,
10:24:23	5			isn't that right?
	6	Α.		Correct.
	7	Q.	49	All right. And although you did give some evidence in relation to Citywest in
	8			the course of another Module, isn't that right?
	9	Α.		That's correct.
10:24:24	10	Q.	50	All right. But this information that you had made an arrangement on the 9th of
	11			October of this sort is not something that had been disclosed to the Tribunal,
	12			isn't that right?
	13	Α.		Correct.
	14	Q.	51	But what it does establish is that at least on this occasion you made a record
10:24:37	15			of an agreement that you had made with Mr. Shubotham and you recorded it in
	16			writing in your diary, isn't that the position?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	52	All right. Now, if I can show you page 4591, please. Now, this is another
	19			entry dated the 1st of February 1991 from your diary and it records a meeting 8
10:25:00	20			o'clock Davy's, do you see that?
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q.	53	And beneath that there is an entry that again has been over written or
	23			obliterated, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		Yes.
10:25:09	25	Q.	54	Do you know what that entry relates to?
	26	Α.		As of now, no.
	27	Q.	55	Again, if I can show you the forensic analysis.
	28			
	29			Could I have the next page in sequence on the 25047 I think. 25045.
10:25:29	30			

7

10:25:29	1		JUDGE FAHERTY: 46 I make it.
	2		
	3		JUDGE KEYS: 46.
	4		
10:25:34	5		MS. DILLON: Yes, that's it.
	6	Q. 56	Now, this entry, this is the examination of the under writing underneath the
	7		entry I've just shown you, Mr. Dunlop, on the 1st of February. And it reads as
	8		follows "9 o'clock John, Ken Paul" you see that?
	9	Α.	Yes.
10:25:57	10	Q. 57	Beneath that "75,000 Pounds clause or close" do you see that?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Q. 58	Beneath that "50,000 Pounds with development/build?"
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q. 59	And beneath that "5,000 if nothing happens" you see that?
10:26:16	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 60	Have you disclosed the existence of this record of this agreement to the
	17		Tribunal prior to now, Mr. Dunlop?
	18	Α.	No.
	19	Q. 61	Okay. Now, first of all John, Ken and Paul, are they people who to your
10:26:31	20		knowledge have been involved with the Tribunal to date?
	21	Α.	Not to my knowledge.
	22	Q. 62	All right. Well, in that case I don't want you to deal with who John, Ken and
	23		Paul are other than to acknowledge that the record is there, isn't that right?
	24	Α.	Can I just pause there for a second?
10:26:45	25	Q. 63	Yes.
	26	Α.	Could you read out that top line again?
	27	Q. 64	"John, Ken Paul".
	28		
	29		CHAIRMAN: Well, I think it says 9 o'clock.
10:26:55	30	A.	I don't think so.

10:26:56	1	Q.	65	Fine, if you have better information then, Mr. Dunlop, then by all means tell
	2			the Tribunal.
	3	Α.		I think that's Kevin not Ken.
	4	Q.	66	All right.
10:27:12	5	A.		Um.
	6	Q.	67	Does this relate to a development, Mr. Dunlop?
	7	A.		Just pause for a moment and I will just get my thoughts on this gentleman.
	8			Yes. I think this gentleman was somebody who was proposing some type of
	9			development and this was an arrangement that never went ahead. I don't think
10:27:53	10			it came it ever came to anything. If it is relating to the name I suspect.
	11	Q.	68	Right. What it is is a record in your diary
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q.	69	of a financial agreement that you made with an individual or individuals,
	14			isn't that right?
10:28:09	15	Α.		Yes.
	16	Q.	70	It related to a proposed development, is that right?
	17	A.		Even as I sit here, I can't specifically, if the reading that you made of it is
	18			correct with a view to build, it would seem to relate to a development, yes.
	19	Q.	71	Yes?
10:28:26	20	A.		What that was I don't know and don't recollect.
	21	Q.	72	Yes. But it does appear to relate to a development and it records a financial
	22			arrangement or agreement that you made, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Yes.
	24	Q.	73	Right. But it also is obliterated in the diary that's provided to the
10:28:39	25			Tribunal, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Correct, yes.
	27	Q.	74	So these are two separate financial transactions. They are unconnected with
	28			each other. One is Citywest and one is it this other development or this other
	29			individual, and you have obliterated the record you had in your diary in
10:28:54	30			relation to both, isn't that right?

10:28:55	1	Α.		Yes.
	2	Q.	75	Why did you do that, Mr. Dunlop?
	3	A.		I don't believe they are relevant. They weren't relevant.
	4	Q.	76	So did you do these obliterations before you gave the diaries to the Tribunal?
10:29:10	5	A.		In the period prior to April/May 2000 when I wasn't acknowledging my role in
	6			any of this, there were certain elements of the diaries that I did not give to
	7			the Tribunal. I can't say specifically when I deleted either of those and my
	8			bottom line is they're not relevant. I mean, as far as I'm concerned they're
	9			not a relevant issue.
10:29:52	10	Q.	77	Are you saying
	11	Α.		There's nothing whatsoever to do with Quarryvale.
	12	Q.	78	Are you saying that when you considered your diaries for relevance to
	13			Quarryvale for the purpose of disclosing your diaries to the Tribunal you at
	14			that stage obliterated entries that you considered not to be relevant to
10:30:07	15			Quarryvale?
	16	Α.		I cannot specifically say to you when I did it but, yes, I may well have done.
	17	Q.	79	But you would accept that in both of these cases they relate to financial
	18			transactions and they are your record of agreements that you have made at
	19			particular times?
10:30:19	20	Α.		Correct, yes.
	21	Q.	80	Now, if I show you page 4971. And you I want to you to look particularly at
	22			the entry beneath "Tommy Band you have given evidence about this entry, Mr.
	23			Dunlop already?
	24	Α.		Yes.
10:30:44	25	Q.	81	And just to refresh you in relation to it. On the previous day you see there
	26			is an entry in your diary for Tom Gilmartin and Owen O'Callaghan, isn't that
	27			right?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	82	On the 25th of April?
10:30:55	30	A.		Yes.

10:30:56	1	Q. 83	And on the following day the 26th there is an entry 'Tommy B' which is Tommy
	2		Boland, beneath that something obliterated, and beneath that Owen (Buswells)?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4		
10:31:06	5		CHAIRMAN: What year is this?
	6		
	7		MS. DILLON: This is 1991.
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 84	And you will remember that one of the issues that arose, Mr. Dunlop, between
10:31:16	10		yourself and Mr. Gilmartin is when you were retained and when Mr. Gilmartin had
	11		his meeting with you in your offices at which Mr. O'Callaghan was present?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q. 85	Now, the Mr. Gilmartin told the Tribunal that and Mr. O'Callaghan has said
	14		in his statement that on the day following the meeting he had a separate
10:31:39	15		meeting with you alone at which he agreed fees, isn't that right?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q. 86	And I had asked you on the previous occasion when we were considering this
	18		diary entry what it was that was obliterated and you can't assist, isn't that
	19		right?
10:31:52	20	Α.	Correct.
	21	Q. 87	But you did concede that it might be connected with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that
	22		right?
	23	Α.	Correct, yes.
	24	Q. 88	And if I show you 25047. And in fact if you look at 25048, which is probably
10:32:09	25		better. Now, Mr. Dunlop, does that assist you at identifying the name that's
	26		written there above Buswells Hotel?
	27	Α.	Yeah, yes, it does. It looks to be Tom Gilmartin.
	28	Q. 89	Yes. And that would mean, would it not, Mr. Dunlop, that you initially put an
	29		entry in your diary for a second meeting with Mr. Gilmartin for the 26th and
10:32:48	29 30		entry in your diary for a second meeting with Mr. Gilmartin for the 26th and that you deleted Mr. Gilmartin and had a separate single meeting with Mr.

10:32:53	1		O'Callaghan on the 26th of April, isn't that right?
	2	Α.	That is possible, yes.
	3	Q. 90	Now, how is it that you weren't in a position on the last occasion to assist
	4		the Tribunal in relation to this matter by showing that you had made such an
10:33:06	5		arrangement to meet with Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin on the 26th?
	6	Α.	I have no recollection of making any arrangement to meet Mr. Gilmartin and Mr.
	7		O'Callaghan at Buswells Hotel on that day. I did concede to you on the last
	8		occasion that it was probably likely that the meeting, even though Mr.
	9		O'Callaghan doesn't spell his name that way, Eoin, he spells it O W E N, that
10:33:33	10		that related to a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan. I have no recollection of ever
	11		having a meeting or arranging to have a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr.
	12		Gilmartin on the following day. I only met Mr. Gilmartin in my office with
	13		Mr. Lawlor and Mr. O'Callaghan, on the previous day I met Mr. Gilmartin in the
	14		Royal Dublin Hotel in circumstances that I already gave evidence about and on
10:34:06	15		possibly one other occasion I think is what I said.
	16		
	17		CHAIRMAN: But, Mr. Dunlop
	18	Α.	Sorry.
	19		
10:34:10	20		CHAIRMAN: Why obliterate it?
	21	Α.	I don't know.
	22		
	23		CHAIRMAN: I mean, would you accept that this is not just a casual crossing
	24		out of a name because somebody is there by mistake or doesn't turn up or
10:34:26	25		whatever?
	26	Α.	Yes.
	27		
	28		CHAIRMAN: It's an attempt by you to ensure that nobody ever sees what's
	29		there. It's, that's why I use the word "obliterate"?
10:34:41	30	Α.	Yeah well I, I accept what you're saying, Chairman. I did not have a meeting

10:34:48	1		with Tom Gilmartin and Owen O'Callaghan in Buswells Hotel on the day following.
	2		
	3		MS. DILLON: Yes, that's not the point with respect, Mr. Dunlop. What we're
	4		discussing here are the circumstances under which you came to make the
10:34:58	5		obliteration. Right. So what this establishes is in the first place Mr.
	6		Gilmartin's name was in your diary for the day after the first meeting, isn't
	7		that right?
	8	Α.	Yes, correct.
	9	Q. 91	Now at some stage prior to your giving your diary to the Tribunal that name was
10:35:22	10		obliterated, isn't that right?
	11	Α.	Correct.
	12	Q. 92	And you on the last occasion when this diary entry was drawn to your attention
	13		you were unable to recollect that the entry that was obliterated was Tom
	14		Gilmartin's, isn't that right?
10:35:23	15	Α.	Correct.
	16	Q. 93	You now with the assistance of the forensic analysis accept that it's Tom
	17		Gilmartin, isn't that right?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q. 94	And the Chairman has asked you and you might like to now answer, why it was
10:35:32	20		that you felt the necessity to obliterate the entry in relation to Mr. Tom
	21		Gilmartin?
	22	Α.	Presumably on the basis that I did not meet him. I did not have a meeting with
	23		Tom Gilmartin and Owen O'Callaghan in Buswells Hotel on the day following the
	24		meeting that I had with them and Liam Lawlor.
10:35:48	25	Q. 95	Yes. If I could just show you 4971, and if I could have the original diary for
	26		the 26th of April 1991, please. If you just hand the original to the Chairman,
	27		Mr. Kavanagh?
	28		
	29		Now, looking at that, Mr. Dunlop. That is not indicative of cancelling a
10:36:07	30		meeting. That is an obliteration of the entire of the entry. I think to the

1			Chairman, Mr. Kavanagh. Now, and if you look at your original diary you can
2			confirm that the entry is entirely obliterated, isn't that right?
3	A.		Yes, correct.
4	Q.	96	It's not a question of cancelling a meeting with Mr. Gilmartin or putting a
5			line through it. It's completely and utterly removed?
6	A.		Yes.
7	Q.	97	Why?
8	A.		I didn't have a meeting.
9	Q.	98	I see. And is it the case then that in all other cases in your diary where a
10			meeting is cancelled the Tribunal will find the entries similarly obliterated?
11	A.		I would prefer to deal with each issue in relation to entries in the diary or
12			their deletion therefrom on their merits on each individual case. I never met
13			Tom Gilmartin in Buswells Hotel ever.
14	Q.	99	But you had arranged to meeting him, isn't that right?
15	Α.		That is probably an arrangement that arose with Mr. O'Callaghan before we,
16			before he left the following day or on the subject of the phone call. I can't
17			recollect. But certainly, yes, it would indicate that there was an intention
18			to meet.
19	Q.	100	And would you ever have deliberately altered anything in your diaries, Mr.
20			Dunlop, other than this type of over writing or obliteration?
21	Α.		Not that I can immediately recollect but I may well have done from time to
22			time. I can't say yes or no definitively on you on that.
23	Q.	101	Can you think of any circumstances in which you would have actually altered
24			something that's in your diary as opposed to just scratching it out?
25	Α.		Well I it's a hypothetical question. But I mean if I wanted to change
26			something or indicate that the meeting didn't take place or it was the wrong
27			person or the wrong time or whatever, I'm at a loss unless you, if you give me
28			a specific. But I mean there are deletions in the diary.
29	Q.	102	I'm talking about an actual alteration now?
30	A.		Offhand I cannot say yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 . 6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 10 . 11 A. 12 . 13 . 14 Q. 15 A. 16 . 17 Q. 18 Q. 20 . 21 A. 22 Q. 23 Q. 24 . 25 A. 26 . 27 . 28 . 29 Q.	2 3 A. 4 Q. 96 5 . 6 A. 7 Q. 97 8 A. 9 Q. 98 10 . 11 A. 12 . 13 . 14 Q. 99 15 A. 16 . 17 . 18 . 19 Q. 100 20 . 21 A. 22 . 23 Q. 101 24 . 25 A. 26 . 27 . 28 . 29 Q. 102

10:38:14	1	Q. 10		
	2		entry so that it would provide different information to the information that	
	3		was already there?	
	4	Α.	Offhand, no.	
10:38:26	5	Q. 104	Okay. Can I show you 7352. You see the entry at the top of the page on the	
	6		3rd of June 1992?	
	7	Α.	Yes.	
	8	Q. 10	You see there it says 11:30 Ambrose K, and then it says F?	
	9	Α.	Yeah.	
10:38:44	10	Q. 10	And then it says OOC?	
	11	Α.	Yeah.	
	12	Q. 10	Okay. Who is the F?	
	13	Α.	That I cannot say. That I cannot say. It's hardly myself, I wouldn't be	
	14		putting in an entry for myself. That I cannot tell you.	
10:39:07	15	Q. 10	Can I show you 25049, Mr. Dunlop. And you will see that the F was originally	
	16		an L?	
	17	Α.	Yes.	
	18	Q. 10	And over written now to F, isn't that right?	
	19	A.	Yeah.	
10:39:24	20	Q. 11	And the L, I suggest to you, is probably the late Mr. Liam Lawlor?	
	21	A.	Normally LL, but it's possible, yes.	
	22	Q. 11	All right. But it's not F?	
	23	A.	No, it's not F.	
	24	Q. 11	Okay. Now did you want to explain to the Tribunal the circumstances in which	
10:39:39	25		you came to make that alteration?	
	26	Α.	I have no idea.	
	27	Q. 11	There must have been some reason why you did it, Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?	
	28	A.	Sorry. Calm down, Frank. I have no idea. There are voluminous entries in my	
	29		diaries over a ten-year period, or an eight year period, of which the Tribunal	
10:40:06	30		has possession. I cannot give an explanation as to each individual item. I	
1				

10:40:11	1		will do my best but I can't give you an explanation as to every one.
	2	Q. 114	I'm asking you do you accept first of all that the original information that
	3		was recorded in your diary was Ambrose K, L and OOC?
	4	A.	Yes.
10:40:36	5	Q. 115	Yes. And the information that was finally provided to the Tribunal was Ambrose
	6		K, F and OOC?
	7	Α.	Yes.
	8	Q. 116	And therefore, what one is changes is the L to an F?
	9	Α.	Yes.
10:40:38	10	Q. 117	And therefore, if one is trying to conceal the involvement of Mr. Lawlor for
	11		example in relation to a matter, one could do it in that way, isn't that right?
	12	Α.	But why?
	13		
	14		CHAIRMAN: Well
10:40:48	15	Α.	I have no idea why I would want to change an L to an F in the context of my
	16		relationship with Liam Lawlor which is, his name is throughout the diary.
	17		
	18		MS. DILLON: But it's in the context of Ambrose K, L and OOC. Is it that for
	19		example you didn't want Mr. Ambrose Kelly to be seen to have an association
10:41:13	20		with Mr. Lawlor?
	21	Α.	Well, if you forgive me for saying so, Ms. Dillon, that would be inordinately
	22		stupid. I mean, Ambrose Kelly, Mr. O'Callaghan, myself and Liam Lawlor plus
	23		others met on a regular basis and were known to meet on a regular basis.
	24	Q. 118	Well, can you think of any reason as to why you would have made this
10:41:37	25		alteration, Mr. Dunlop?
	26	A.	I have no idea.
	27	Q. 119	Can I show you an entry at 10344. This is November the 10th, 1993. And in the
	28		top of November the 10th, 1993 you will see 9:30 Owen O C to 1 o'clock, do you
	29		see that?
10:42:00	30	Α.	Yes.

10:42:01	1	Q.	120	And then you'll see written in the corner G H and what appears to be a
	2			telephone number 5924668?
	3	Α.		Yes.
	4	Q.	121	Right. What was that entry about?
10:42:12	5	Α.		I have no idea.
	6	Q.	122	Well, that entry overwrites an entry I think, 25060. Now, this is what this
	7			entry originally looked like, Mr. Dunlop. And it's LL one and a half. Do you
	8			see that?
	9	Α.		Yes.
10:42:47	10	Q.	123	Beneath that "one ready". Do you see that?
	11	Α.		Yes.
	12	Q.	124	An beneath that "half check CHQ" what does that mean first of all?
	13	Α.		That means, I presume, like on many other occasions I gave Liam Lawlor one and
	14			a half, thousand, one in cash, and one in cash and half in a cheque. 500 in a
10:43:13	15			cheque.
	16	Q.	125	All right. Now, if we go back to 10344. And can you explain how that original
	17			entry transformed itself into G H and a telephone number?
	18	Α.		Obviously I have no idea. I did it obviously but I don't know why or when.
	19	Q.	126	Well, the subject matter of the entry that has been altered is Mr. Lawlor,
10:43:38	20			isn't that right?
	21	Α.		Correct, yes.
	22	Q.	127	And it is recording an apparent agreement to pay money to Mr. Lawlor?
	23	Α.		Either an agreement to pay or an actual payment.
	24	Q.	128	And why would you want to alter that, Mr. Dunlop?
10:43:54	25	Α.		Presumably that, and this is speculation on my part, because I'm just and I
	26			should not speculate at all but obviously, obviously the alteration is in my
	27			handwriting and the purpose was that the original would not be known.
	28	Q.	129	Yes, but not known to who, Mr. Dunlop?
	29	Α.		I can't say that.
10:44:31	30	Q.	130	Who are the only parties who have ever asked to see your diaries?

10:44:34	1	A.		The Tribunal.
	2	Q.	131	So apart from yourself, since you made these entries. The only body that has
	3			ever sought to see your diaries are the Tribunal, isn't that right?
	4	Α.		Correct.
10:44:46	5	Q.	132	And if the diary was going to remain with you and remain private there would be
	6			no need to alter anything or obliterate anything, isn't that right?
	7	A.		Well, that's not necessarily true but I mean there could be other reasons,
	8			private or otherwise, for altering or obliterating material in a diary.
	9	Q.	133	Yes. In your 1998 diaries you have two entries recording what you say were
10:45:11	10			payments you made to the late Mr. Liam Lawlor, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	134	In August 1998 you record a payment of 8,000 Pounds and in September 1998 you
	13			record a payment of 5,000 Pounds, isn't that right?
	14	A.		Yes.
10:45:21	15	Q.	135	All right. And you gave that information to the Tribunal, isn't that the
	16			position?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	136	So it's not a question that you have a difficulty?
	19	Α.		No.
10:45:28	20	Q.	137	About recording the payments to Mr. Lawlor. And I'll come to deal with those
	21			in time. So bearing in mind that at a later stage in '98 you have left in
	22			entries apparently recording payments to Mr. Lawlor. I want you to explain to
	23			the Tribunal why you altered this record of payments to Mr. Lawlor?
	24	Α.		Well, I cannot give you an explanation other than in fact that the alteration
10:45:53	25			was made.
	26	Q.	138	Can I suggest to you, Mr. Dunlop?
	27	Α.		Uh-huh.
	28	Q.	139	And it is only a suggestion?
	29	Α.		Good.
10:45:59	30	Q.	140	That unlike the later two entries in 1998 this entry is transposed or is in the

10:46:06	1			centre of a meeting that involves Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	2	A.		Uh-huh.
	3	Q.	141	Do you see that?
	4	A.		Yes.
10:46:19	5	Q.	142	And that in fact what you are doing is you are distancing Mr. O'Callaghan from
	6			any involvement with Mr. Lawlor prior to you providing the diaries to the
	7			Tribunal?
	8	A.		No, I would refute that suggestion.
	9	Q.	143	Okay. Well, can I ask you first of all what the meeting on the 10th of
10:46:26	10			November was about?
	11	A.		Well, obviously it related to Quarryvale or associated matters relating to
	12			Quarryvale. This is 1990?
	13	Q.	144	1993?
	14	A.		'93, yes. It obviously related to Quarryvale all matters relating, associated
10:46:45	15			with Quarryvale, and there is nobody else listed in relation to a meeting with
	16			me in my diary except Owen O'Callaghan and this was quite normal for Mr.
	17			O'Callaghan to come to town on the Tuesday or Wednesday, with Tuesday or
	18			Wednesday. Sometimes on a Monday, and stay for a variety of days. I would put
	19			it in my diary when he was going to be there.
10:47:11	20	Q.	145	Yes. What the diary also originally recorded, Mr. Dunlop, before you altered
	21			it was that you either Mr. Lawlor or entered into an arrangement with
	22			Mr. Lawlor at around the same time on the 10th of November to pay him one and a
	23			half thousand pounds?
	24	A.		Yes.
10:47:24	25	Q.	146	And that entry was in your diary right beside the name of Owen O'Callaghan,
	26			isn't that right?
	27	A.		Beneath it.
	28	Q.	147	Beneath it, yes.
	29	A.		Yes, is the answer, yes.
10:47:33	30	Q.	148	Does that mean that Mr. Lawlor was at the meeting?
4				

10:47:36	1	Α.		Not necessarily. But I would not discount the fact that it's possible that
	2			Mr. Lawlor was at the meeting because he was at many meetings with Mr. Owen
	3			O'Callaghan. But certainly he would not be at a meeting lasting from 9:30
	4			until one.
10:47:51	5	Q.	149	But certainly your diary in its original format, Mr. Dunlop, recorded the fact
	6			of a meeting between 9:30 and 1 o'clock with Owen O'Callaghan and within that
	7			time period it also recorded an apparent record of an agreement to pay or a
	8			payment actually made to Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Yes, that's correct.
10:48:06	10	Q.	150	And you have left in records of payments to Mr. Lawlor in later parts of your
	11			diary, isn't that right?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q.	151	Yes. But on this occasion you deleted and over wrote the entries. So in fact
	14			you concealed and hid what was originally there, isn't that right?
10:48:22	15	Α.		Yes.
	16	Q.	152	And now there must have been some reason, Mr. Dunlop, as to why you did so. I
	17			have suggested one, you don't agree with it. So you might now tell the
	18			Tribunal why it was that you felt obliged to conceal the entry recording the
	19			agreement with Mr. Lawlor?
10:48:39	20	A.		Well, I have refuted the suggestion that you made on the very valid grounds
	21			that if it was, if the suggestion contained that I was making a payment to
	22			Mr. Lawlor either on behalf of Mr. O'Callaghan or in the presence of Mr.
	23			O'Callaghan or with the knowledge of Mr. O'Callaghan, that is incorrect.
	24	Q.	153	I didn't suggest that, Mr. Dunlop?
10:49:01	25	Α.		For completeness sake, Ms. Dillon, I am just closing the circle. Why I deleted
	26			that particular reference, I cannot absolutely, obviously, I did not want it to
	27			be seen that I had given, or had arranged with Mr. Lawlor that I would give him
	28			one and a half in that formulation at that time. That's the I cannot give
	29			you a specific concise explanation as to why I did it.
10:49:31	30	Q.	154	But there has to have been a reason, Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?

10:49:35	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	155	And we know from the 1998 diaries which I'm just going to show you in a moment
	3			or two, that you left in other records of payments to Mr. Lawlor, isn't that
	4			right?
10:49:44	5	A.		Correct, yes.
	6	Q.	156	But that you deleted this one?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	157	And it's not just a question of deleting it, you altered it, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Yes.
10:49:52	10	Q.	158	All right. And I am suggesting to you that one possible reason as to why you
	11			might have done this was to distance Mr. O'Callaghan from a recorded payment to
	12			Mr. Lawlor. In other words, that your diary had Mr. O'Callaghan's name in it
	13			and in close proximity was a note recording a payment to Mr. Lawlor?
	14	A.		Yes. Well, to revert to the suggestion that you made, I see no, I had no
10:50:18	15			reason to say that that was the reason why I made any such deletion or
	16			alteration because there would be no such reason.
	17	Q.	159	Now, the meeting
	18	A.		There was no basis for such a reason.
	19	Q.	160	Now, the meeting was supposed to take place between $9:30$ and 1 o'clock, isn't
10:50:34	20			that right?
	21	A.		Yes.
	22	Q.	161	So it's obviously some kind of a strategy meeting, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Yes. It doesn't necessarily mean that it took place from 9:30 until 1 o'clock.
	24			Other matters could have intervened but certainly that was the intention when
10:50:53	25			the entry was made in the diary that Owen O'Callaghan would be in my office
	26			from 9:30 until 1.
	27	Q.	162	And by the 10th of November, Mr. Dunlop, on the 19th of October 1993 the
	28			Quarryvale map changes had been confirmed by Dublin County Council, isn't that
	29			right?
10:51:05	30	Α.		Yes.

10:51:06	1	Q.	163	And the Written Statement was coming up on the 16th of November 1993 for
	2			consideration, isn't that right?
	3	A.		Correct, yes.
	4	Q.	164	So does that assist you in recollecting why you would have needed to meet Mr.
10:51:17	5			O'Callaghan for a number of hours on the 10th of November 1993?
	6	Α.		Yes, it is likely that as you say that it was a strategy meeting in relation to
	7			the ongoing issue of the Quarryvale maps.
	8	Q.	165	Did you have any discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan about payments at this
	9			meeting?
10:51:35	10	A.		I can't recall.
	11	Q.	166	Did Mr. O'Callaghan discuss with you the fact that he had paid 20,000 Pounds to
	12			Colm McGrath the previous day?
	13	Α.		I no, no, he did not, no.
	14	Q.	167	On the 9th of November 1993, Mr. O'Callaghan paid 20,000 Pounds
10:51:58	15			
	16			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just before you get to that. Do you see the entry above Mr.
	17			O'Callaghan?
	18			
	19			JUDGE FAHERTY: 8:30.
10:52:06	20			
	21			CHAIRMAN: What's
	22	A.		Nimari.
	23			
	24			CHAIRMAN: What's that?
10:52:09	25	Α.		That's a company. It's a global name in relation to a transport company that
	26			was a client of Frank Dunlop & Associates.
	27			
	28			CHAIRMAN: In what sort of business?
	29	A.		They were in they are in, well, I don't know whether they are still in
10:52:29	30			existence or not, but they were in the marine haulage business.

10:52:33	1			
	2			CHAIRMAN: All right.
	3	Α.		That's a global term, Chairman. I mean, they were involved in lots of other
	4			things but that's, mainly was their business. They were down in the port.
10:52:42	5			
	6			CHAIRMAN: All right. Sorry, Ms. Dillon.
	7			
	8			MS. DILLON: Not at all.
	9	Q. 1	68	Were you aware that on the 9th of November Mr. O'Callaghan had written two
10:52:50	10			cheques one for 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran who was then a Councillor,
	11			isn't that right?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q. 1	69	And one
	14	Α.		A Councillor, yes. I am just pausing there because you asked me the question
10:53:04	15			was I aware that Mr. O'Callaghan had written a cheque. I'm not so sure I was
	16			aware.
	17	Q. 1	70	And on the 9th of November 1993 Mr. O'Callaghan wrote a cheque through Riga to
	18			Mr. Colm McGrath for 20,000 Pounds. Now, were you aware of either of those
	18 19			Mr. Colm McGrath for 20,000 Pounds. Now, were you aware of either of those events occurring?
10:53:26	19	Α.		
10:53:26	19	A.		events occurring?
10:53:26	19 20	A.		events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became
10:53:26	19 20 21	Α.		events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at
10:53:26	19 20 21 22	Α.		events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a
10:53:26 10:54:07	19 20 21 22 23	Α.		events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a newspaper reporter. In relation to the 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran, I
	19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. 1	71	events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a newspaper reporter. In relation to the 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran, I am aware, I was aware that Mr. O'Halloran had asked for money. This is 1993.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25		71	events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a newspaper reporter. In relation to the 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran, I am aware, I was aware that Mr. O'Halloran had asked for money. This is 1993. 1992.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q. 1	71	events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a newspaper reporter. In relation to the 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran, I am aware, I was aware that Mr. O'Halloran had asked for money. This is 1993. 1992.
	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Q. 1	71	events occurring? In relation to Mr. McGrath, if I can if I could deal with him first. I became aware that there had been a payment made to Mr. McGrath by Mr. O'Callaghan at some stage and I think I have given evidence to this effect already, via a newspaper reporter. In relation to the 5,000 Pounds to Mr. John O'Halloran, I am aware, I was aware that Mr. O'Halloran had asked for money. This is 1993. 1992. 1993. Sorry, 1993, yes. I was aware that Mr. O'Halloran had asked for support for an

10:54:30	1	Q.	172	That happens in 1996?
	2	A.		Exactly.
	3	Q.	173	So we'll stay away from 1996 because it can't be relevant to a 1993 payment?
	4	A.		Ms. Dillon, Ms. Dillon. I am doing my best to assist you.
10:54:42	5	Q.	174	Yes.
	6	Α.		If you don't mind, if we could take it at my pace.
	7	Q.	175	Of course. On the 10th of November, Mr. Dunlop, what I am trying to establish
	8			here is whether at your extensive meeting on the 10th of November you had any
	9			discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan about two payments he had made the previous
10:54:58	10			day, one of 5,000 Pounds to John O'Halloran and one of 20,000 Pounds to Colm
	11			McGrath?
	12	A.		Not that I recollect, and I have given you an outline as to how I knew about
	13			the payment to Colm McGrath. I am slightly in difficulty in relation to any
	14			payment to John O'Halloran and that's why I went into the explanation in
10:55:18	15			relation to my knowledge of payments to John O'Halloran. I don't believe that
	16			Mr. O'Callaghan is certainly not at that meeting. In fact if he had told me I
	17			think I would recollect it, that he made a payment to John O'Halloran.
	18	Q.	176	So you believe that it's unlikely that you had any discussion with Mr.
	19			O'Callaghan on the 10th of November in relation to two cheques Mr. O'Callaghan
10:55:41	20			had written through Riga on the 9th of November, one to Mr. John O'Halloran and
	21			one to Mr. Colm McGrath?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	177	Is that the position? And do you believe, Mr. Dunlop, that if you had been
	24			told the 20,000 Pounds had been paid to Colm McGrath and you were told that on
10:56:02	25			the 10th of November that it's something that you might have remembered?
	26	A.		I know I was told that he was paid 20,000 Pounds at some stage, I cannot
	27			recollect exactly when I was told. I do recollect this being the subject of
	28			discussion between Mr. O'Callaghan and myself as a result of either a
	29			journalist asking me or asking Mr. O'Callaghan himself.
10:56:20	30	Q.	178	Yes. And ask I can I show you 13239. And you will see there on the 3rd of

10:56:29	1			August 1998 an entry in your diary A K LA L?	
	2	A.		Yes.	
	3	Q.	179	And you say and I think the late Mr. Lawlor disputed this with you, that that	
	4			records a payment of 8,000 Pounds that you made to Mr. Lawlor, isn't that	
10:56:45	5			right?	
	6	Α.		Yes.	
	7	Q.	180	And if I show you 13238. On the 28th of August 1998 there is an entry 5 K LA L $$	
	8			and two exclamation marks?	
	9	A.		Yes.	
10:57:02	10	Q.	181	And you say that records a payment of 5,000 Pounds to Mr. Lawlor?	
	11	A.		Yes.	
	12	Q.	182	Neither of those entries have been altered or obliterated in any way, isn't	
	13			that right?	
	14	A.		That's correct.	
10:57:13	15	Q.	183	Mr. Lawlor in his letters to the Tribunal prior to his death had suggested that	
	16			they were entries you made in order to provide they were entries that you	
	17			made after the event and that no such payments in fact were ever made to him.	
	18			You will have seen that correspondence in the brief, Mr. Dunlop?	
	19	A.		Yes.	
10:57:32	20	Q.	184	What I want to ask you is, why didn't you obliterate those entries in relation	
	21			to the payments to Mr. Lawlor?	
	22	Α.		I can't give you an explanation as to that. But I mean Mr. Lawlor appears in	
	23			my diary on many, many occasions and I obviously didn't see any need or make	
	24			any, have any requirement to make any change in the diary or to delete it.	
10:57:56	25	Q.	185	Yes. I mean that would seem to follow that there was, for whatever reason, and	
	26			you are the person making the alterations and deletions?	
	27	A.		Uh-huh.	
	28	Q.	186	There was no necessity to remove those two entries in relation to Mr. Lawlor,	
	29			isn't that right?	
10:58:09	30	A.		Yes.	

10:58:09	1	Q.	187	And they are effectively stand alone entries, isn't that right?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	188	But if you go back then to consider the entry that you did alter in relation to
	4			Mr. Lawlor. At 10344.
10:58:20	5			
	6			It's not a stand alone entry, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		Correct, no.
	8	Q.	189	Yes. It is an entry that has originally been put in in the midst of a meeting
	9			that you had with Mr. O'Callaghan at least, isn't that right?
10:58:33	10	Α.		Yes, it's to the side of the diary, yes.
	11	Q.	190	And is it likely first of all that Mr. Lawlor was also at that strategy
	12			meeting?
	13	Α.		Well, that I cannot, I would consider it likely that Mr. Lawlor did appear at
	14			some stage during the course of the meeting because he was at many, many
10:58:51	15			meetings in relation to the Quarryvale project. I cannot say. He is not
	16			listed. It doesn't necessarily mean that he has to be listed every time there
	17			is a meeting because he had a habit of turning up unannounced. But I wouldn't
	18			discount the possibility that he was there, yes.
	19	Q.	191	Now having looked at the previous two entries which you left unaltered in
10:59:11	20			relation to payments you say to you made to Mr. Lawlor, and now looking at this
	21			entry that you did alter in relation to a payment to Mr. Lawlor. Does any of
	22			that assist you in assisting the Tribunal as to why it was you felt the
	23			necessity to alter this entry in relation to Mr. Lawlor?
	24	Α.		No.
10:59:28	25	Q.	192	But there was some reason, isn't that right, Mr. Dunlop?
	26	Α.		If, and I use the word advisedly, if the diary has been altered and it has been
	27			altered and it has been altered in my hand, I cannot give you an explanation as
	28			to why I altered it or when I altered it. But the fact of the matter is that
	29			it is altered.
10:59:51	30	Q.	193	The only people who are ever going to see this diary in the normal course of

10:59:56	1			events would have been yourself, Mr. Dunlop, isn't that right?
	2	A.		Correct.
	3	Q.	194	After the Tribunal was established and after the Tribunal had got in contact
	4			with you and entered into correspondence with you and started seeking
11:00:06	5			information about Quarryvale. It became clear to you that you were going to
	6			have to produce certain extracts from your diary as indeed you did, isn't that
	7			right?
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	195	So that exercise to comply with the first Order Of Discovery that the Tribunal
11:00:22	10			made would have required you to consider your diary, isn't that right?
	11	Α.		Yes.
	12	Q.	196	And to extract from it all references relevant to Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	197	And in the first attempt at compliance with the Tribunal Order you furnished
11:00:39	15			the redacted version of your diaries, isn't that right?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q.	198	And from those you have removed references to 'big one' and we've gone through
	18			some of those, isn't that right?
	19	Α.		Yes.
11:00:43	20	Q.	199	And also it now appears from the forensic examination that was carried out in
	21			your diaries, you made alterations also, isn't that right?
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	200	And these alterations, I suggest to you, would only have been made when you
	24			were going through your diary to consider your diary for the purposes of
11:01:00	25			complying with the Tribunal's Order For Discovery?
	26	Α.		Well, that is the suggestion you are making.
	27	Q.	201	I am making that suggestion now, Mr. Dunlop, because it is logical, isn't that
	28			right?
	29	Α.		Well, there is a certain logic to it. But I cannot say to you definitively
11:01:13	30			when any alteration was taking place on any individual basis on any individual

11:01:18	1		item. But certainly in the period prior to the diaries being submitted you are
	2		correct in saying that I would have gone through the diary and looked at each
	3		item.
	4	Q. 202	And you would have considered your diaries in their totality, isn't that right?
11:01:38	5	A.	Yes.
	6	Q. 203	Yes. And you would have looked at the Davy's entries and the other entries
	7		that we saw earlier this morning, isn't that right?
	8	A.	Yes.
	9	Q. 204	And they were recording financial transactions, isn't that right?
11:01:48	10	A.	Yes, but not relevant to the Quarryvale or the Tribunal.
	11	Q. 205	In your view, isn't that right?
	12	Α.	Yes, yeah.
	13	Q. 206	Yes. And this entry recording a payment to Mr. Lawlor would have been an entry
	14		that was relevant to the Tribunal, isn't that right?
11:02:04	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 207	Yes. And therefore, it is something you would have considered when you came to
	17		look at it in the first instance, isn't that right?
	18	Α.	More than likely, yes.
	19	Q. 208	And I suggest to you that until the Tribunal asked for extracts from your
11:02:21	20		diaries you would have this had no reason to go back and make this alteration,
	21		isn't that right?
	22	Α.	Probably not, no.
	23	Q. 209	So that the Tribunal may take it that when you first came to consider your
	24		diaries for the purpose of complying with the Order For Discovery, this entry
11:02:35	25		was as it originally appeared in your diary?
	26	Α.	Likely.
	27	Q. 210	Yes. And you then decided to alter that entry to change the information it
	28		contained on its face, isn't that right?
	29	Α.	Likely, yes.
11:02:46	30	Q. 211	And what you were concealing on that page, Mr. Dunlop, was a record of a
1			

11:02:50	1			payment or an agreement to pay Mr. Liam Lawlor, isn't that right?
	2	A.		An agreement or an actual payment.
	3	Q.	212	Or an actual payment one or the other, isn't that right?
	4	A.		Yes.
11:03:00	5	Q.	213	And yet you left in in the later diaries two records of apparent payments to
	6			Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	214	But what is significant here, I suggest to you, is that that apparent agreement
	9			is recorded during a period where the diary records you having a meeting with
11:03:15	10			Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	215	All right. And that therefore, one reason that you could have considered it
	13			safer from Mr. O'Callaghan's point of view would be to alter the entry so that
	14			it would not provide any information about Mr. Lawlor at all, isn't that right?
11:03:30	15	A.		Yeah, I appreciate the point you're making but can I go back to the answer I
	16			gave you previously. That is, that there is no connection whatever now in my
	17			mind or then in relation to whatever arrangement I arrived at with Liam Lawlor
	18			between my giving or agreement to give money to Liam Lawlor and Owen
	19			O'Callaghan, it never arose.
11:03:56	20	Q.	216	What we're looking at here now, Mr. Dunlop, is the information you decided to
	21			the Tribunal?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	217	And I think we have established that you would have made this alteration after
	24			the Tribunal had sought your diaries and prior to you providing these diaries
11:04:10	25			to the Tribunal, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	218	And this particular diary entry I think you've greed when you went to consider
	28			it first to comply with the Tribunal's Order would have been in its original
	29			format?
11:04:20	30	Α.		Probably, yes.

11:04:21	1	Q.	219	And that therefore, prior to giving the entry, the diary, to the Tribunal you
	2			altered it, isn't that right?
	3	A.		Likely, yes.
	4	Q.	220	Yes. And the information that it provides is misleading, isn't that right?
11:04:33	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	221	And it completely hides and conceals what's written beneath it?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	222	Which is a record of an agreement to pay Mr. Lawlor?
	9	Α.		Correct.
11:04:41	10	Q.	223	Or else a record
	11	Α.		Of an actual.
	12	Q.	224	Of an actual payment. And what I am suggesting to you, Mr. Dunlop, although
	13			you appear reluctant to agree with me, is that the only reason you altered this
	14			entry in relation to this payment to Mr. Lawlor is, it is cheek by jowl with an
11:05:00	15			entry in your diary for Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	16	A.		Well, it's not that I appear reluctant. I am telling you definitively that
	17			whatever the motivation in relation to changing anything in that particular, on
	18			that particular day in relation to that particular interview, was not in any
	19			way motivated by the fact that Mr. O'Callaghan had a meeting with me at 9:30
11:05:22	20			because it just simply doesn't arise. It didn't arise and it doesn't arise.
	21	Q.	225	Well, then you'd better I think, Mr. Dunlop, tell the Tribunal the reason why
	22			you altered the entry if you are absolutely satisfied in your own mind it had
	23			nothing to do Mr. O'Callaghan?
	24	Α.		No.
11:05:37	25	Q.	226	As I am suggesting to you?
	26	Α.		Uh-huh.
	27	Q.	227	Then there must have been some good reason as to why you falsified that
	28			information prior to providing it to the Tribunal?
	29	Α.		Yes, I accept the point that you are making but I cannot definitively say to
11:05:51	30			you other than in the circumstances that we have already outlined, I have

11:05:54	1			already outlined in answer to your questions is that it is altered. The
	2			likelihood is it was altered at a specific period with the view to concealing
	3			the fact that I had an arrangement to pay Mr. Liam Lawlor or had actually paid
	4			Liam Lawlor one and a half thousand pounds. And that is it.
11:06:14	5	Q.	228	Yes, but you haven't given any assistance to the Tribunal, Mr. Dunlop, as to
	6			what was the reason for that?
	7	Α.		Well, obviously as I think I've said earlier on, that I did not want it known
	8			that I had given Liam Lawlor or agreed to give Liam Lawlor one and a half
	9			thousand pounds at that particular time.
11:06:39	10	Q.	229	Well, is it the timing that's relevant being the 10th November 1993? Is that
	11			the timing you're talking about, that you didn't want it known that you'd paid
	12			Mr. Lawlor on the 10th of November 1993 but you had no difficulty with the
	13			Tribunal knowing that you'd given him 8,000 Pounds in August 1998?
	14	A.		No, and I had no difficulty of telling the Tribunal of the large amounts of
11:07:01	15			money that I had given Mr. Lawlor on an ongoing basis.
	16	Q.	230	Indeed from the time that you started considering your position before the
	17			Tribunal, Mr. Dunlop, in April of 2000 you have given detailed information to
	18			the Tribunal about the payments you say you made Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	19	A.		Correct, yes.
11:07:15	20	Q.	231	And I think that originally you had given extensive evidence albeit by way of
	21			notes and matters such as that to the Tribunal about the payments you made to
	22			Mr. Lawlor?
	23	A.		Yes.
	24	Q.	232	Isn't that right? So you had no difficulty in disclosing payments made to
11:07:29	25			Mr. Lawlor to the Tribunal, isn't that the position?
	26	A.		Correct, yes.
	27	Q.	233	So again, I suggest to you, that that makes this entry particularly
	28			significant. That there had to be some particular reason why you felt the
	29			necessity to falsify this entry before giving it to the Tribunal?
11:07:47	30	A.		Well I, I think I can only reprise what I said already. And that is yes, it is

11:07:55	1			altered. It's altered in my handwriting. It's altered with the purpose,
	2			obviously, of concealing the fact that I had made an arrangement with Liam
	3			Lawlor to pay him one and a half, or had given him one and a half. And why in
	4			the particular circumstances that that alteration was made, I just cannot tell
11:08:16	5			you. But I can tell you definitively if it is as you have suggested, because
	6			of its inclusion on that particular day and in relation to a meeting that was
	7			taking place with Owen O'Callaghan, that that is not the case, now, and was not
	8			then.
	9	Q. 2	34	Is there any possibility, Mr. Dunlop, that's what's recorded at page 25060, is
11:08:56	10			an agreement to pay a much greater sum of money?
	11	Α.		No, I don't think so.
	12	Q. 2	35	Is it possible that it might be recording an entry to pay Mr. Lawlor 150,000
	13			Pounds?
	14	Α.		No, definitely not. No, I don't think so.
11:09:19	15	Q. 2	36	1.5 million?
	16	Α.		No.
	17	Q. 2	37	It's an entry relating to one and a half thousand pounds?
	18	Α.		As I look at it now, yes, I cannot \dots I am pausing to think about what was the
	10			largest sum I ever gave Mr. Lawlor. But, no, it is not in relation to one and
	19			
11:09:51				a half million or 150,000.
11:09:51		Q. 2	38	a half million or 150,000. The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000
11:09:51	20	Q. 2	38	
11:09:51	20 21	Q. 2 A.	38	The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000
11:09:51	20 21 22	-		The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right?
	20 21 22 23	A.		The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes.
	20 21 22 23 24	A.		The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes. Yes. Now, you yourself had by this stage in November, by November of that
	20 21 22 23 24 25	A.		The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes. Yes. Now, you yourself had by this stage in November, by November of that year, '93, entered into discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan about 'big one,' isn't
	20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A. Q. 2	39	The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes. Yes. Now, you yourself had by this stage in November, by November of that year, '93, entered into discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan about 'big one,' isn't that right?
	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A. Q. 2 A.	39	The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes. Yes. Now, you yourself had by this stage in November, by November of that year, '93, entered into discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan about 'big one,' isn't that right? Yes, yeah.
	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	A. Q. 2 A.	39	The largest sum you have told the Tribunal that you paid Mr. Lawlor was 40,000 Pounds, isn't that right? Yes, in cash, yes. Yes. Now, you yourself had by this stage in November, by November of that year, '93, entered into discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan about 'big one,' isn't that right? Yes, yeah. And about the payment of a success fee which you thought was of the order of

11:10:34	1			O'Callaghan, I can't recollect that a particular figure was finally decided on.
	2			But I would have had the, not the impression, but I would have had in my mind
	3			at the time something of the order of half a million or more. That as I said
	4			to you earlier on, but I I yeah, no, I can't
11:11:16	5	Q.	241	Did Mr. Lawlor ever look for a success fee?
	6	Α.		He never looked for he never asked me for a success fee. I do recollect
	7			that there was some discussion between Ambrose Kelly and himself at some stage
	8			about, not in terms of a success fee, but of, in terms of a payment or money.
	9			And that Mr. Kelly at some stage had some discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan about
11:12:05	10			that.
	11	Q.	242	And are you clear now in your own mind, Mr. Dunlop, that that doesn't record
	12			anything other than an apparent agreement by you to pay money to Mr. Lawlor and
	13			it didn't involve Mr. O'Callaghan at all?
	14	Α.		No, I am absolutely clear in my mind that the suggestion that you are making in
11:12:25	15			relation to the entry in the diary on that particular day of that item which
	16			has been altered has nothing whatsoever to do with a meeting that took place
	17			with Mr. O'Callaghan.
	18	Q.	243	And this agreement that's recorded in the diary involves only yourself and
	19			Mr. Lawlor and did not involve any agreement on the part of Mr. O'Callaghan, is
11:12:47	20			that the position?
	21	Α.		Correct, yeah.
	22	Q.	244	So that Mr. O'Callaghan is not a party to whatever agreement you made with
	23			Mr. Lawlor that's recorded there?
	24	Α.		On that particular day, yes.
11:12:56	25	Q.	245	All right. And you can't offer any explanation to the Tribunal why you decided
	26			to falsify this entry before giving it to the Tribunal having left in other
	27			entries in relation to payments to Mr. Lawlor, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		No.
	29	Q.	246	Can I show you the entry at 8031. Now, this is an entry that you've agreed I
11:13:22	30			think, Mr. Dunlop, on day 783 that the entry that's obliterated is probably

11:13:30	1		connected with Mr. O'Callaghan, but you were unable to say what the entry was?
	2	Α.	Correct.
	3	Q. 247	Right. Now, the forensic documents examiners were unable to get beneath your
	4		obliteration on this occasion, Mr. Dunlop. So there is no further information
11:13:43	5		in relation to that. But I can going to suggest to you that it's likely to
	6		have been some kind of a financial matter that you obliterated?
	7	Α.	Yeah. Well, in fairness to you, Ms. Dillon, you did, this is not the first
	8		time that you made that suggestion. You did make that suggestion heretofore.
	9		I am not going I do not have a recollection as to what the actual content of
11:14:07	10		that obliterated item is. I did, I do think I did say to you that, yes, I
	11		agreed that it is likely that it was a matter relating to Owen O'Callaghan
	12		6789. And yes, it is possible, though I cannot tell you what is obliterated
	13		there, it is possible that it has something to do with finance.
	14	Q. 248	Something to do with?
11:14:27	15	Α.	Money.
	16	Q. 249	Yes. And can I show 9990. And you will see at the top of the 25th of August
	17		there is an entry OOC and beneath that there's something obliterated with an
	18		arrow going to one side and an arrow going down, isn't that right?
	19	Α.	Yes.
11:14:53	20	Q. 250	And then there is a note "discuss fees with OOC and agreed 2,500 pounds per
	21		month until the end of December total 10,000 Pounds?"
	22	Α.	Yes. What year is this now again?
	23	Q. 251	1993. And this is the start of your retainer, isn't that right?
	24	Α.	Correct yes.
11:15:07	25	Q. 252	And from this date or shortly after this you go on to a retainer which
	26		increases over the years, isn't that light?
	27	Α.	That's correct.
	28	Q. 253	On the first day of your evidence we went through all of those retainers, isn't
	29		that right?
11:15:19	30	Α.	Yes.

11:15:20	1	Q. 254	And we'll come back to them briefly. What I want to ask you about, Mr. Dunlop,
	2		is what might be written beneath OOC and before the note in relation to your
	3		retainer with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	4	Α.	Yes, can you blow it up a little bit?
11:15:38	5	Q. 255	Yes.
	6	Α.	I think we went through this on the previous occasion but if you blow it up a
	7		little bit.
	8	Q. 256	Yes. And you said on that occasion that it's something from 10 o'clock ${\rm I}$
	9		think. I think it has something to do with OOC. I can't be specific. No, I
11:15:52	10		can't, I can't decipher that. And that was your evidence on the last occasion?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Q. 257	And if I show you the document examination at 25056. And if you can just
	13		increase this. And I am suggesting to you that the entry reads "10:00, LL
	14		OOC". Do you agree with that Mr. Dunlop?
11:16:27	15	A.	It's very difficult to make it out, Ms. Dillon. I certainly would agree it's
	16		10 o'clock. Yes, it certainly it's likely it's LL, yes. The rest of it I'm
	17		not absolutely certain but there seems to be an exclamation mark at the end as
	18		well. The first L it looks like an L but
	19	Q. 258	Can I have the original diaries, Mr. Kavanagh, please, for the 25th of August
11:17:02	20		1993?
	21	A.	Well, actually it seems to be clearer in the original diary than it does in any
	22		forensic extraction. Certainly it's 10 o'clock. And if you go backwards, yes,
	23		I do think it is something to do with OOC.
	24	Q. 259	And LL?
11:17:44	25	Α.	Yes.
	26	Q. 260	All right.
	27	Α.	Well I mean, it's not the LL is not as clear in the original as it appears to
	28		be in this forensic, forensic examination. But I'm at a loss that if Mr.
	29		O'Callaghan is in the, in my office at 9:30 and he is there until 2:30 or that
11:18:14	30		there is a special entry for Liam Lawlor coming in at 10 o'clock because that

11:18:19	1			wouldn't normally be. I mean, Mr. Lawlor would attend either invited or
	2			uninvited if he knew Mr. O'Callaghan was there.
	3	Q.	261	This entry if it records a meeting between yourself, Mr. O'Callaghan and
	4			Mr. Lawlor, what has been obliterated is the fact that Mr. Lawlor was there
11:18:38	5			with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes, it would appear so.
	7	Q.	262	Yes. And what is also discussed at this meeting is your retainer or your fees
	8			as can be seen at 9990, isn't that right?
	9	A.		Yes.
11:18:50	10	Q.	263	This is the meeting at which you agree your retainer?
	11	Α.		Yes.
	12	Q.	264	You still have had no payment of the 'big one', you have had no success fee
	13			although you are having discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan on an ongoing basis,
	14			isn't that right?
11:19:03	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	265	This is the commencement of the retainer of Frank Dunlop & Associates, isn't
	17			that right that?
	18	A.		Is the import of that entry, yes.
	19	Q.	266	Yes. And again, what's obliterated here is the fact that Mr. Lawlor is at this
11:19:17	20			meeting, isn't that right?
	21	A.		Yes.
	22	Q.	267	You were not, you have no reason to hide the fact that Mr. O'Callaghan was
	23			there, Mr. Dunlop, because you've left him in for 9:30, isn't that right?
	24	A.		Yes.
11:19:27	25	Q.	268	And you have left in the record of what you discussed with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	269	Yes. So what is in effect being concealed is the fact that Mr. Lawlor is there
	28			also, isn't that right?
	29	A.		If that is Mr. Lawlor being there. As I said to you, I don't see any reason
11:19:42	30			why Mr. Lawlor's name should be deleted.
11:19:44	1	Q.	270	But it would be the third entry in relation to Mr. Lawlor that's been deleted,
----------	----	----	-----	--
	2			isn't that right, or changed?
	3	Α.		Yes.
	4	Q.	271	Isn't that right? And again, this entry, if it is Mr. Lawlor, puts Mr. Lawlor
11:20:01	5			at a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q.	272	Now, if I could show you 11949, Mr. Dunlop. You will recollect that on the
	8			last occasion on which you gave evidence we discussed the entry of the 15th of
	9			September 1995?
11:20:37	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	273	And what might be the subject matter of the obliteration?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q.	274	That has taken place?
	14	Α.		Uh-huh.
11:20:43	15	Q.	275	And I think you had agreed with me that it was likely to be something in
	16			connection Mr. O'Callaghan?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q.	276	Because Mr. O'Callaghan was recorded as having been spoken to by you at 6
	19			o'clock, isn't that right?
11:20:54	20	Α.		Yes.
	21	Q.	277	But you weren't able to say whether it was related to any financial matter or
	22			not, isn't that right?
	23	Α.		No. Yes, exactly. That's what I said, yes.
	24	Q.	278	Yes. That's what you said previously?
11:21:05	25	Α.		Yes.
	26	Q.	279	Now, I think if we look at 25061. Now, this is the best that the forensic
	27			analysis can do, Mr. Dunlop, in relation to it. And this relates to the
	28			obliteration. Does any of that that's there assist you in any way?
	29			Mr. Kavanagh, I think you have a copy of the, in colour? Perhaps if you give
11:21:51	30			Mr. Dunlop the entry for the 15th of September 1995. Start at the bottom, Mr.

11:22:27	1			Dunlop?
	2	Α.		Yeah, yeah.
	3	Q.	280	And I suggest to you that the last two words in it are "no problem". Bottom
	4			line?
11:22:36	5	Α.		I don't know, Ms. Dillon. I can make out what I think is an L but
	6	Q.	281	And do you see immediately above that, do you see the word "fulfilling" on the
	7			third line down?
	8	Α.		Just above what you say is "no problem." Thanks, thanks. Yes, yeah.
	9	Q.	282	Do you see the word and do you agree it's "fulfilling?"
11:23:24	10	Α.		It looks like fulfilling, yes.
	11	Q.	283	And do you see the next word beside that is "his?"
	12	Α.		Um. I don't know that I can say that that is his, no.
	13	Q.	284	And the word beside that is "obligations?"
	14	Α.		Yes, that could be made out as obligations. Well, it's certainly O B
11:23:54	15			something.
	16	Q.	285	Yes?
	17	Α.		Yes, it is possible that word is obligation, yes.
	18	Q.	286	So part of the subject matter of your conversation with Mr. O'Callaghan was
	19			something to do with him fulfilling his obligations?
11:24:09	20	Α.		If that is the if that is the content of that note.
	21	Q.	287	And if you go then to the line immediately above that which is the second line
	22			and would you agree with me that the first word there is likely to be the word
	23			"assurances?"
	24	Α.		I'm afraid either your eyesight is better than mine, Ms. Dillon, or
11:24:49	25	Q.	288	I might make it
	26	Α.		I think if you went backwards on that line I would have said that the well,
	27			no. The last word there is "his."
	28	Q.	289	Yes.
	29	Α.		I'm not quite. But after that I'm, I certainly couldn't, not that I don't want
11:25:13	30			to disagree with you. But I certainly couldn't on my own initiative come up

11:25:17	1			with the word "assurances."
	2	Q. 2	290	Let me put to you, Mr. Dunlop?
	3	Α.		Yes.
	4	Q. 2	291	What I think it is and you can disagree with me if you wish or you can put
11:25:25	5			forward your own view as to what you think this document that you originally
	6			wrote and then obliterated. I suggest to you, that it reads as follows
	7			"discussion re his assurances of fulfilling his obligations to me re Q V in
	8			full, no problem?"
	9	Α.		It could well be, yes. It could well be.
11:25:49	10	Q. 2	292	And I want to know if you agree that at a minimum the word "obligations"
	11			appear, "fulfilling his obligations" on the third line?
	12	Α.		Certainly "fulfilling" I certainly don't have any difficulty with it on this
	13			document. I do have it on the screen a difficulty with it. And yes, "his".
	14			And certainly that the next word begins with O B and likely an L, yes.
11:26:20	15	Q. 2	293	Now, what were Mr. O'Callaghan's obligations at this time which is September
	16			1995?
	17	Α.		The only obligations I ever had with Mr. O'Callaghan was in relation to ongoing
	18			fee payments or paying invoices and success fees.
	19	Q. 2	294	Yeah. What is being discussed in the document are his obligations. Not your
11:26:50	20			obligations?
	21	Α.		Correct, yes, yeah.
	22	Q. 2	295	So your discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan
	23	Α.		If that word is "his" yes.
	24	Q. 2	296	It's his obligations. So what you are discussing with Mr. O'Callaghan on the
11:27:01	25			telephone on the 15th of September 1995 is how, I suggest to you, Mr.
	26			O'Callaghan can fulfil his obligations to you?
	27	Α.		Yes.
	28	Q. 2	297	That was the subject matter of your conversation?
	29	Α.		If that is the, if that is the phraseology that you are suggesting is contained
11:27:20	30			in that, that is likely, yes.

11:27:21	1	Q.	298	Yes. And by this stage in September 1995 you have not been paid any success
	2			fee. You are in on a retainer at this stage. A significant retainer but a
	3			retainer, is that right?
	4	A.		Correct. I delete the word significant but retainer, yes.
11:27:39	5	Q.	299	Yes. I think you were paid a substantial sum of money in 1995, isn't that
	6			right?
	7	A.		Yes.
	8	Q.	300	Yes. Why would you have needed to obliterate that entry prior to giving the
	9			diary to the Tribunal?
11:27:50	10	A.		I have no, I have no, I can't answer that. I have stated that my relationship
	11			with Mr. O'Callaghan was such that he paid fees on foot of invoices and that
	12			there was an arrangement for a success fee. So if one was to say that this
	13			related to his obligations to pay a success fee, if we accept that is the word
	14			that you have outlined.
11:28:23	15	Q.	301	I haven't said that, Mr. Dunlop?
	16	Α.		No, no.
	17	Q.	302	I have said to you that the words I am identifying for you are "fulfilling his
	18			obligations?"
	19	A.		I have said to you that I would agree with you in relation to "fulfilling his"
11:28:37	20			and the next word is beginning with an O B and probably an L. After that it's
	21			indecipherable as far as I can make out.
	22	Q.	303	Certainly the subject matter of your discussions with Mr. O'Callaghan related,
	23			if this document, if my interpretation of this document is correct?
	24	Α.		Uh-huh.
11:29:01	25	Q.	304	Concerned what you described as Mr. O'Callaghan's obligations, isn't that
	26			right?
	27	Α.		Uh-huh.
	28	Q.	305	Right. And what I would like you to tell the Tribunal is, in September 1995
	29			what were Mr. O'Callaghan's obligations to you?
11:29:08	30	Α.		The only obligations Mr. O'Callaghan had to me is to continue paying fees and

11:29:16	1		to, as per any agreement, tentative or otherwise, that we had in relation to a
	2		success fee.
	3	Q. 306	And by this stage you didn't have any payment of by way of a success fee, isn't
	4		that right?
11:29:35	5	Α.	This is
	6	Q. 307	In September 1995?
	7	A.	No.
	8	Q. 308	So you are still looking for your money and you are still talking to Mr.
	9		O'Callaghan and you are still recording those conversations in your diary,
11:29:46	10		isn't that right?
	11	Α.	Yes, if that is, if that entry in the diary is as you say it is.
	12	Q. 309	Well, the entry is clearly connected to Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	13	A.	Absolutely, that is incontestable.
	14	Q. 310	Already established. Really what we are discussing now it is what was
11:30:00	15		originally written that you that obliterated, isn't that right?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q. 311	And I am suggesting to you in line with the other obliterations that we've
	18		seen, is this discussion related in some way to a financial matter passing
	19		between yourself and Mr. O'Callaghan?
11:30:12	20	A.	Yes, and my answer to that is straight forwardly I would not discount that.
	21		And if the words that you have said you can, "fulfilling his" and the next word
	22		is "obligation." The only explanation that I have give you in relation to the
	23		word "obligation," if that is what it is, in answer to the question that you
	24		asked, as to what his obligations to me were, was that the continuing payment
11:30:36	25		of fees and a success fee.
	26	Q. 312	And if I could show you, Mr. Dunlop, 13152. And you will remember on the last
	27		occasion when we discussed this obliterated entry which is dated the, in the
	28		23rd of May 1998, but in fact you told the Tribunal related to the entry in
	29		connection with Eamonn Duignan, isn't that right?
11:31:08	30	Α.	Yes, I said if I recollect correctly in relation to the evidence that day was

11:31:14	1		that the arrow goes straight across from the box containing the reference to
	2		Eamonn Duignan.
	3	Q. 313	Yes. What you actually said so that we're clear about it is, it is absolutely
	4		clear from the original that the item in a box relating to Eamonn Duignan is
11:31:30	5		the subject of two subsequent entries in the diary, one at the very bottom of
	6		the page relating to the cheque, and the other going straight across to the
	7		23rd overshooting the note relating to Owen O'Callaghan at Citywest."
	8	Α.	Yes. And that's what the arrows indicated indicate.
	9	Q. 314	Yes. And if we look at the forensic analysis of that entry at page at page
11:31:58	10		25062. First of all at the very bottom, do you see F D?
	11	Α.	Yes.
	12	Q. 315	And do you see a date just above that?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q. 316	And can you read that date, Mr. Dunlop?
11:32:26	15	Α.	Well, going backwards which I think is probably better, is '98.
	16	Q. 317	Uh-huh.
	17	Α.	That could be a four or a nine. The previous one looks to me like a one.
	18	Q. 318	Right. So what's recorded there is probably the 1st of September '98, isn't
	19		that right?
11:32:57	20	Α.	Yes.
	21	Q. 319	And
	22	Α.	If that is a nine.
	23	Q. 320	If that is a nine. And the date that this entry is made is at 13152. Is the
	24		20th, 22nd, 22nd of May, isn't that right? 20th of May.
11:33:20	25	Α.	Sorry, I've lost you there.
	26	Q. 321	22nd of May.
	27		
	28		JUDGE FAHERTY: 22nd of May.
	29		
11:33:24	30		MS. DILLON: The entry is made on the 22nd of May.

11:33:27	1	Α.	Well, the month is not given on this diary so that's why I'm
	2	Q. 322	On the 22nd of May at 13156 you issued this invoice, isn't that right?
	3	Α.	Uh-huh.
	4	Q. 323	And that's an invoice for 100,000 Pounds to Riga Limited?
11:33:45	5	Α.	Yes.
	6	Q. 324	All right. And that's the same date as the meeting is recorded in your diary,
	7		isn't that right?
	8	Α.	Yes.
	9	Q. 325	And you have told the Tribunal that you only ever drew up invoices by prior
11:33:57	10		agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	11	Α.	Correct.
	12	Q. 326	And that was paid I think some short time thereafter that, isn't that right?
	13	Α.	Yes, it was.
	14	Q. 327	And I'll come back to deal with that. And on the 1st of September, 1998, Mr.
11:34:17	15		Dunlop, can I show you 13239. And if you look at the entry for the 1st of
	16		September 1998 bearing in mind that was the date that was under the obliterated
	17		entry that we just looked at?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q. 328	And this is now the entry in your diary for the 1st of September '98?
11:34:42	20	Α.	Yes.
	21	Q. 329	And what does it say, Mr. Dunlop?
	22	Α.	On Monday the 1st.
	23	Q. 330	Yeah.
	24	Α.	Ring OOC re discussion of Friday the 22nd of the 5th '98. Re remainder.
11:34:56	25	Q. 331	All right. You can stop there?
	26	Α.	Yeah.
	27	Q. 332	Now, that, I suggest to you, confirms that you had a discussion about money or
	28		finance with Mr. O'Callaghan on the 22nd of May 1998?
	29	Α.	Yes, yes.
11:35:09	30	Q. 333	And I suggest to you that what is recorded at 13152 and subsequently

11:35:16	1			obliterated by you is a record of that agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't
	2			that right?
	3	A.		Yes, it's possible, yes.
	4	Q.	334	Well, I'm going to suggest to you now, Mr. Dunlop, that it's more than possible
11:35:29	5			because I'm going to go through the entry as best we can decipher it. But what
	6			you told the Tribunal on the last occasion you were here is that that entry
	7			that's obliterated related to Eamonn Duignan and didn't relate to Mr.
	8			O'Callaghan?
	9	A.		Yes, on the basis of the entry in the diary. That the arrows from the entry to
11:35:48	10			Eamonn Duignan related over to what was obliterated.
	11	Q.	335	If someone was laying a false trail, Mr. Dunlop, it would be no hard thing to
	12			draw that line between Eamonn Duignan's entry and the entry on the following
	13			day, isn't that right?
	14	A.		Well.
11:36:02	15	Q.	336	If somebody wanted to mislead, for example?
	16	A.		Yes, I would agree that if somebody wanted to do so, yes.
	17	Q.	337	All right. And if we look at the entry then that was obliterated at 25062. If
	18			we can blow this up a little bit, please. Now, do you agree with me that the
	19			word that can be clearly seen on the first line is "issue" it's the last word?
11:36:40	20			It's being underlined at the moment with the cursor, Mr. Dunlop?
	21	A.		Yes. Yes, it looks like 1999 something to me. But it's possible that it is
	22			"issue," yes.
	23	Q.	338	And then beneath that there is the word "for" and a figure is given, isn't that
	24			right?
11:37:01	25	A.		Yes.
	26	Q.	339	And that figure, I suggest to you, is either 600 K or 100 K, isn't that right?
	27	A.		Yes, it is one or the other, yes.
	28	Q.	340	It's either 600 K or 100 K?
	29	A.		Yes.
11:37:18	30	Q.	341	Did you ever have any arrangement or agreement with Mr. Duignan to receive 600

11:37:23	1			or 1,000 pounds from him?
	2	A.		I can't suggest to you that I had a meeting I had an arrangement with
	3			Mr. Duignan to get specific, either of those specific sums. But I did have
	4			some lengthy discussions with Mr. Duignan in relation to the payments of
11:37:41	5			monies, yes.
	6	Q.	342	And those are recorded in your diary and they are normally of the order of
	7			5,000 Pounds there, isn't that correct?
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	343	So I just can you again then. Did you ever have any arrangement or agreement
11:37:53	10			for the payment of the sum of 100,000 Pounds or 600,000 Pounds by Mr. Duignan
	11			to you?
	12	Α.		No.
	13	Q.	344	All right. And would you have had any discussion do you believe in May of 1998
	14			with Mr. Duignan that would have resulted in a record of an agreement in
11:38:08	15			relation to either 100,000 Pounds or 600,000 Pounds?
	16	Α.		Well, can I suggest to you now, Ms. Duignan, Ms. Dillon, that you go back to
	17			the entry in the diary for a moment.
	18	Q.	345	In fact if you look at that you will see what the agreement was, 13152.
	19	Α.		Yes, Mr. Duignan owed me money and the arrangement arrived at was that this
11:38:43	20			matter was to be finalised and agreed upon by Jack and Jack was Mr. Duignan's
	21			solicitor.
	22	Q.	346	And if you go back, can we just have the full page of 13152 just so that there
	23			is no lack of clarity about it. And if you consider the contents of the entry
	24			on the 20th, you will see there the record of your discussion on that day with
11:39:04	25			Mr. Duignan in relation to the payment of 10,000 Pounds on Friday and 4,000
	26			pounds later after you he returns from holiday. And then the other entry on
	27			the 22nd records the 10,000 Pounds from Mr. Duignan's solicitor, isn't that
	28			right?
	29	Α.		Correct.
11:39:17	30	Q.	347	There is no suggestion in any of those annotations of any agreement with

11:39:21	1			Mr. Duignan involving either 600,000 Pounds or 100,000 Pounds, isn't that
	2			correct?
	3	A.		That's correct.
	4	Q.	348	So if we go back then to try and consider the contents of the document at
11:39:33	5			25062. And if we go on down to the next line we see the word "be" isn't that
	6			right? B E beneath the 600,000 or 100,000, isn't that right?
	7	A.		Well, again I was going to say that I would decipher that for you and I thought
	8			that was i.e. id est.
	9	Q.	349	Okay.
11:40:01	10	A.		On first reading, I'm looking at it, I was trying to make out what words. Now
	11			I'm looking at the screen, which I think is deceptive and I am now looking at
	12			the document that Mr. Kavanagh gave me, and, yes, I would agree that it is
	13			"be." On the screen it is unclear. On the document I would say that it is
	14			probably "be."
11:40:23	15	Q.	350	And beneath that is the date that I think you've agreed is probably the 1st of
	16			September 1998, and when we look at the diary entry for the 1st of September
	17			1998 we see a reference to the agreement or discussion that you had with Mr.
	18			O'Callaghan on the 22nd of May 1998?
	19	A.		Yes.
11:40:38	20	Q.	351	And there is to be a discussion on the 1st of September 1998 about remainder,
	21			isn't that right?
	22	A.		Correct about remainder, yes.
	23	Q.	352	And then the next word, can you make out the next word that's beneath that, Mr.
	24			Dunlop?
11:40:52	25	Α.		Beneath which?
	26	Q.	353	Beneath the date the 1st of the 9th '98?
	27	A.		Sorry now. Beginning with F or and ending in ING.
	28	Q.	354	Is it possible that that it might be beginning with P?
	29	A.		It is well, it's unclear on either. It's unclear to me on either the
11:41:33	30			screen or, it's unclear on both of them as far as I'm concerned because it is

11:41:39	1		possible that it could an P. I would have said it was an F.
	2	Q. 355	Well, what do you think the word is, Mr. Dunlop being the being the author of
	3		it?
	4	Α.	Well, if there is a word beginning with P, on your suggestion, P.
11:41:56	5		
	6		CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. Dunlop, you must know what this is all about. It's only
	7		eight or nine years ago. It's your handwriting. It's clearly something to do
	8		with two substantial payments. It shouldn't be necessary to extract this
	9		information at a snail's pace, such as is happening now. You have to know.
11:42:25	10		You should be, you must be in a position to assist the Tribunal, and you should
	11		be in a position to identify what's there and explain it?
	12	Α.	Yes, Chairman, I have agreed with Ms. Dillon that it more than likely is a
	13		record of a conversation.
	14		
11:42:41	15		CHAIRMAN: No, but you're
	16	Α.	Sorry.
	17		
	18		CHAIRMAN: But you are arguing whether about be is i.e. and whether the P,
	19		which is clearly P, is an F.
11:42:52	20	Α.	With respect Chairman, I'm not. I'm answering each question that Ms. Dillon
	21		asks me. She asked me what did I think the first letter was. So I think
	22		that's important that that point be made. No, I have said to Ms. Dillon, the
	23		likelihood is that this is a note made by me, because it does contain my, the
	24		initials of my name at the bottom, of a conversation that I had with Mr.
11:43:17	25		O'Callaghan in relation to some payment. And one, the possibility is that one
	26		of the figures mentioned is 100,000 or 600,000. And if you go further down
	27		there is something of the order of 30 or 300 and then this indecipherable word.
	28	Q. 356	All right. What does the whole entry mean Mr, Dunlop?
	29		
11:43:41			CHAIRMAN: But surely you know surely you know, Mr. Dunlop, as this is

11:43:47	1		your own entry?
	2	Α.	Yes.
	3		
	4		CHAIRMAN: Surely you know whether what the figures are?
11:43:51	5	Α.	No. I have, as I said to Ms. Dillon at the outset of this examination this
	6		morning, that I had a discussion on numerous occasions with Mr. O'Callaghan in
	7		relation to a success fee. That I could not absolutely definitively say that
	8		there was a final figure ever agreed but that I did agree that what was in my
	9		mind at that time, which I couldn't discount and won't discount, was something
11:44:21	10		of the order of half a million or more. But I never got a half a million or
	11		more from Mr. O'Callaghan.
	12	Q. 357	Well, with respect, Mr. Dunlop, you did?
	13	Α.	Well, not in a success fee.
	14	Q. 358	Yes. You got 100,000 Pounds in January 1997?
11:44:36	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 359	You got 100,000 Pounds in May of 1998. And you got 300,000 Pounds in October
	17		of 1998?
	18	Α.	Yes.
	19	Q. 360	Isn't that right?
11:44:44	20	Α.	Yes, in specific circumstances.
	21	Q. 361	Yes?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q. 362	And I am going to take you through those payments?
	24	Α.	Yes.
11:44:50	25	Q. 363	But what you must explain to the Tribunal, Mr. Dunlop, is what was originally
	26		on this entry?
	27	Α.	Well I've in endeavouring to answer the Chairman and now you, what I have
	28		said is, it is obvious that I had a conversation with Mr. O'Callaghan in
	29		relation to a payment and I have already conceded, not conceded, I have already
11:45:24	30		given evidence to the effect that I had many conversations with Mr. O'Callaghan

11:45:24	1			in relation to payments, including a success fee. And that this is obviously
	2			on one of those occasions.
	3	Q.	364	All right. What's also clear, Mr. Dunlop, is that you obliterated this entry,
	4			isn't that right?
11:45:29	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q.	365	The only reason you could have had for obliterating this entry is in line with
	7			the earlier entries is you wanted to conceal it from the Tribunal?
	8	Α.		That is likely, yes.
	9	Q.	366	What is it about this entry, Mr. Dunlop, looking at the bones of it now as we
11:45:40	10			do, that you would have wanted to conceal from the Tribunal?
	11	Α.		Well, as I look at it now, there is no reason why in fact it should be
	12			obliterated in the context of what I have always said, that I had discussions
	13			with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to a success fee.
	14	Q.	367	Well, let me see can I make a suggestion to you, Mr. Dunlop?
11:46:01	15	Α.		Uh-huh.
	16	Q.	368	And see whether you agree that this logically might comprise the statement that
	17			you had originally recorded and that it might read as the following "clearance
	18			to issue at once for 600,000 or 100,000" depending on which it is, isn't that
	19			right?
11:46:22	20	Α.		Yeah.
	21	Q.	369	Beneath that "remainder to be discussed on the 1st of the 9th '98. 300,000
	22			remaining or 300,000 on planning" does any of that assist you, Mr. Dunlop, in
	23			remembering with you originally put there?
	24	Α.		No.
11:46:38	25	Q.	370	No?
	26	Α.		In fairness, and in total transparency, no it doesn't. Other than to say that
	27			it is obvious that I had a discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan and this is a note
	28			either recording the agreement, if such be the case, or a note to myself in
	29			relation to the substance of a conversation that I had with Mr. O'Callaghan.
11:46:58	30	Q.	371	Okay. If we just look at what I say or suggest to you the first entry might be

11:47:03	1		which is either cheque or clearance to issue now for 600 or 100,000. We know
	2		now that this is not an entry in relation to Eamonn Duignan, isn't that right?
	3	Α.	Yes.
	4	Q. 372	We know now contrary to what you told the Tribunal on the last occasion it's an
11:47:19	5		entry in relation to Mr. Owen O'Callaghan?
	6	Α.	Yes.
	7	Q. 373	We know now that it's an entry in relation to a financial transaction?
	8	Α.	Yes, likely to be a record of a conversation that I had with Mr. O'Callaghan.
	9	Q. 374	On the 22nd of May 1998, isn't that right?
11:47:32	10	Α.	Yes.
	11	Q. 375	And on the 22nd of May 1998 at 13156 you issued an invoice for 100,000 Pounds?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13	Q. 376	To Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	14	Α.	Uh-huh.
11:47:42	15	Q. 377	And that was paid if you look at 13185, by the 4th of June?
	16	Α.	Uh-huh.
	17	Q. 378	Paid within two weeks. And you will see there a note in your diary received O
	18		O C cheque 100 K?
	19	Α.	Uh-huh.
11:47:57	20	Q. 379	Do you see that entry?
	21	Α.	Uh-huh.
	22	Q. 380	Now, I suggest to you that that confirms that the original entry that you had
	23		put in your diary which you obliterated and if we could have 25062, please.
	24		That when you consider, Mr. Dunlop, that on the 22nd of May you issued an
11:48:19	25		invoice for 100,000 Pounds which was paid by the 4th of June 1998 that as a
	26		matter of logic the first part of that reads "clearance or cheque to issue now
	27		for 100,000 Pounds" do you agree with that now?
	28	Α.	Well I I do not recollect. And I want to address the Chairman on this
	29		point as well. I do not recollect making this note. Obviously, it has been
11:48:47	30		made. I do not recollect having a conversation with Owen O'Callaghan saying,

11:48:51	1		you know, you will issue a, I will issue an invoice for 100 grand and you will
	2		pay it, as I have said heretofore, no invoices were ever issued by me to Mr.
	3		O'Callaghan except by prior discussion. So the fact that an invoice of 100,000
	4		Pounds issued in May was by discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan. And if that is
11:49:12	5		the note relating to it, so be it. Why I would be making a note in relation to
	6		the issuing of an invoice in my diary in relation to the issuing of an invoice
	7		given that I had issued significant amounts of invoices to Mr. O'Callaghan.
	8		Why I would particularise this one in a note in my diary I cannot say why.
	9	Q. 381	You misunderstand me, Mr. Dunlop. I never suggested to you that you had
11:49:37	10		recorded in your diary the issuing of an invoice. I suggested what you had
	11		recorded in your diary was an agreement that a cheque would issue for 100,000
	12		Pounds?
	13	Α.	But the same point obtains, in my view why would I make an entry in my diary in
	14		relation to the issuing of 100,000 Pounds, if I had made an agreement with Mr.
11:49:54	15		O'Callaghan and he had, I had, I would have had no reason ever if he made an
	16		agreement to make a payment large or small that he did not make it.
	17	Q. 382	And in relation to the second line. I suggest to you that that reads
	18		"remainder to be discussed on the 1st of September '98"?
	19	Α.	Well I, I cannot but admire your forensic eyesight. But, I mean, I have agreed
11:50:23	20		to you that the word is "be". It is likely that the next word is "discussed".
	21		I'm not going to enter into a forensic examination.
	22	Q. 383	And if we look on this issue, Mr. Dunlop, it would be helpful if you look at
	23		13239?
	24	Α.	Yes.
11:50:38	25	Q. 384	And you will see here on the 1st of September, and you have already seen it
	26		today?
	27	Α.	Uh-huh.
	28	Q. 385	Your note to remind yourself to ring Owen O'Callaghan re discussion of Friday
	29		the 22nd of May '98 re remainder?
11:50:52	30	Α.	Yes.

11:50:53	1	Q.	386	And I say that when you take that diary entry together with what you've
	2			apparently obliterated on the diary entry of the 23rd of May '98 that it is
	3			likely that the entry read remainder to be discussed on the 1st of the 9th '98?
	4	A.		It is likely, yes.
11:51:09	5	Q.	387	Isn't that right?
	6	A.		Yes, it is likely.
	7	Q.	388	And what is so difficult, Mr. Dunlop, about telling the Tribunal that?
	8	A.		There is nothing difficult about it at all. You proceeded on the basis that we
	9			were looking at forensic examinations of the entries in the diary. I don't
11:51:23	10			have any difficulty in saying that I obviously had a discussion with Mr.
	11			O'Callaghan recorded this on the 1st of September about a discussion that was
	12			to take place subsequent to a discussion that had taken place on the 22nd of
	13			May.
	14	Q.	389	So if we go back then to the original diary entry at 25062. And we see now in
11:51:46	15			relation to the first two component parts of that that you agree that the first
	16			is likely to relate to the 100,000 Pounds cheque that was issued and paid by
	17			the 4th of June, and you agree now that the second part of that records an
	18			entry that you are to discuss the remainder with Mr. O'Callaghan on the 1st of
	19			September '98?
11:52:07	20	A.		It is likely. The second part of the entry as far as I'm concerned, the vast
	21			majority of it is indecipherable. And if it is, if the first entry is 100
	22			rather than 600, which I can absolutely assure you is not the case. Well then,
	23			yes, it is likely to a reference to a discussion that I had with Owen
	24			O'Callaghan about the payment of 100,000 Pounds.
11:52:29	25	Q.	390	When you say it is likely to be a reference to a discussion that which had Mr.
	26			Dunlop. Do you mean the Tribunal to understand that it is in fact a reference
	27			to a discussion that I had with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	28	Α.		No, you are putting material to me and I am looking at this material and I, to
	29			the best of my ability, I am giving the answers that if in all of the
11:52:50	30			circumstances, as you outline them, that that is the likelihood, yes.

11:52:53	1	Q.	391	Yes. Do you agree, Mr. Dunlop, that this diary entry relates to a telephone
	2			conversation you had with Mr, or a conversation you had with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	3	A.		Probably, yes.
	4	Q.	392	Okay. Do you agree that it relates to a payment by Mr. O'Callaghan to you?
11:53:15	5	A.		I agree that it is probable that it is a reference to a payment to be made by
	6			Mr. O'Callaghan.
	7	Q.	393	And do you agree that it records that you are to have further discussions with
	8			Mr. O'Callaghan in September of '98?
	9	A.		If that is your interpretation of the words, yes.
11:53:34	10	Q.	394	No, no, no, either you agree, Mr. Dunlop, or you don't agree?
	11	A.		Well, in reference to the diary entry in relation to September 1993, which
	12			reverts back to
	13	Q.	395	September 1998?
	14	Α.		Sorry, I beg your pardon. Which reverts back to the discussion in May. Yes,
11:53:54	15			probably, yes.
	16	Q.	396	All right. And therefore, the final entry, whatever it is, must also relate to
	17			Mr. O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	18	A.		Yes, I would that couldn't be discounted.
	19	Q.	397	Now, you don't know or you can't assist the Tribunal as to what that final
11:54:11	20			entry is, is that right?
	21	A.		No, but in furtherance of the Chairman's wishes to expedite matters, I did say
	22			that it either looks like 30 or 300 and the Chairman says it's obvious that it
	23			is the word is beginning with a P. And if it is the likelihood is that it was
	24			planning.
11:54:34	25			
	26			CHAIRMAN: Well
	27	A.		But it's I couldn't if I was asked straight forwardly to decipher that
	28			and it is my handwriting, though I think it is a little bit disingenuous to be
	29			asking people, it could be plumbing or something. Unless, unless, unless I can
11:54:52	30			see this in actuality I cannot tell you that it is planning.
1				

11:54:57	1		
	2		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Dunlop, you know it's not plumbing.
	3	Α.	Chairman.
	4		
11:55:01	5		CHAIRMAN: That is a ridiculous suggestion. You wrote this in 1998. You know
	6		it's not plumbing! And you know, if you look at that screen up there it's
	7		clearly 300 K?
	8	Α.	Yes, I have said that it is
	9		
11:55:15	10		CHAIRMAN: Yes. But you are saying things like, I don't know whether it could
	11		be 30 or it could be 300 K. You must know?
	12	Α.	No.
	13		
	14		CHAIRMAN: If you wrote that. No, forget about that. This, surely this
11:55:27	15		prompts your memory. We're only talking about eight or nine years ago?
	16	Α.	Only!
	17		
	18		CHAIRMAN: Yes.
	19	Α.	Only!
11:55:34	20		
	21		CHAIRMAN: Yes. But you are talking about 300,000?
	22	Α.	Yes. Chairman
	23		
	24		CHAIRMAN: It's the size of the figures that is
11:55:41	25	Α.	Yes.
	26		
	27		CHAIRMAN: that is of huge relevance. You know it's not you know it's
	28		300,000. You know it's not plumbing!
	29	Α.	I never had an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan to, for him to pay me 300,000
11:55:54	30		Pounds on planning. Never!

11:55:55	1		
	2		CHAIRMAN: And nor on plumbing, I presume?
	3	Α.	Well, the reason this has come up is because of your enjoyment to me to
	4		expedite matters. I am just saying that you said that the word begins with P.
11:56:11	5		I cannot say that it is the word planning, but you have said that it's obvious
	6		that it is.
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: Well, what do you think it is?
	9	Α.	Well, I don't know. I never had an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan for him to
11:56:19	10		pay me 300,000 Pounds on planning. Planning of what?
	11		
	12		CHAIRMAN: Well, I don't know. You are here to explain. But it's clearly 300
	13		K. And then it has to be planning?
	14	Α.	It has to be planning?
11:56:33	15		
	16		CHAIRMAN: It has to be planning or plumbing?
	17		
	18		MS. DILLON: Or remaining.
	19		
11:56:39	20		CHAIRMAN: Or remaining.
	21	Α.	So now we're back we now have another word?
	22		
	23		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Dunlop, this is your diary and you can't it surely can't be
	24		the case that in 1998 you would write these words. They are now, you are now
11:56:57	25		clearly reminded of them or most of them, and you are suggesting that you are
	26		completely bewildered as to why you would have written down the 1st of
	27		September 1998 300 K, and whether it's planning, plumbing or remaining?
	28	Α.	I
	29		
11:57:14	30		CHAIRMAN: And you can't be serious, I suggest, to be then going on to say
1			

11:57:20	1		that you still can't, you have no idea as to what this is about. You have no
	2		recollection as to any discussion about 300 K for any purpose whatsoever.
	3		That's your evidence that you really have no idea as to what this is about?
	4	Α.	I have already answered Ms. Dillon's questions in relation to the items. A
11:57:41	5		discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to obviously some payment. I never
	6		had an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan to pay me 300,000 Pounds on planning!
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: Well, okay. But can you tell us then
	9	Α.	Never.
11:57:57	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: What the reference to 300 K is all about? You must know what the
	12		reference was, whether it was a suggestion you were making or a possibility for
	13		an agreement in the future or surely you can assist the Tribunal in
	14		indicating what you think that reference to 300 K is?
11:58:14	15	Α.	As I sit here, all I can say to you is that the likelihood is, it's in relation
	16		to success fee but because but I've had many discussions with Mr.
	17		O'Callaghan about money and about payments and about success fee. It is, I've
	18		already given evidence to the effect that I never issued an invoice to
	19		Mr. O'Callaghan without an invoice without discussing it in advance with
11:58:38	20		him, which is obvious in this particular instance if that is the 100,000 that's
	21		been eluded to. I never had an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan for a payment of
	22		300,000 Pounds on planning.
	23		
	24		JUDGE FAHERTY: Well, Mr. Dunlop, just if you look at the very last word there
11:58:53	25		that's on the forensic, what is revealed by the forensic analysis. Doing the
	26		best you can, it's your handwriting. You made the entry. And if you marry the
	27		fact that you made the entry with knowledge of your own handwriting, what do
	28		you say the word says?
	29	Α.	Thank you, Judge. Well, as I look at it both on the screen and here in the
11:59:30	30		transcript of it, yes, it could be planning. It could not to enter into a

11:59:32	1		difference of opinion with Ms. Dillon, it could be remaining rather than
	2		remainder. It's possible that it could be 300 K remaining. But I cannot say
	3		definitively to you that is the case. But I can absolutely say definitively
	4		that I never had a discussion or an agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation
11:59:56	5		to 300 K for planning.
	6		
	7		JUDGE KEYS: Well, could it be planning success?
	8	Α.	Sorry, Chairman?
	9		
12:00:05	10		JUDGE KEYS: Planning success, and you just put planning down instead of
	11		success. You refer to a success fee?
	12	Α.	Yes.
	13		
	14		JUDGE KEYS: Well, a success fee should be relating to obtaining planning you
12:00:15	15		know?
	16	Α.	No, I don't think so, Judge. In fairness, I don't think so.
	17		
	18		JUDGE KEYS: Well, do you have any recollection of ever talking to Mr.
	19		O'Callaghan about 300,000? A huge sum of money in 1998, not alone now but
12:00:29	20		however. I mean, obviously you must have discussed 300,000 K. Would you not
	21		agree with that if you noted it down in your diary?
	22	Α.	I am just pausing for a moment to not lose my temper.
	23		
	24		JUDGE KEYS: Certainly.
12:00:48	25	Α.	Yes, it is obvious that it is either 30,000 as I said first of all, 300 K. $$ I
	26		have no recollection of entering into any agreement with Mr. O'Callaghan in
	27		relation to 300,000 on planning or remaining.
	28		
	29		JUDGE KEYS: All right. Leave planning out. Just 300,000 K.
12:01:05	30	Α.	Remaining.

12:01:06	1		
	2		JUDGE KEYS: Do you ever remember discussing 300,000 K with Mr. O'Callaghan?
	3	Α.	Sorry, Chairman or Judge. I remember having a discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan
	4		in relation to an amount of the order of 300 K subsequently. But I do not have
12:01:23	5		any recollection of discussing with Mr. O'Callaghan the issuing of an invoice
	6		for 100,000 and that there would be 300,000 remaining, or in relation to
	7		planning. But certainly that there would be 300,000 remaining.
	8		
	9		CHAIRMAN: All right.
12:01:40	10	Α.	I have already said, I have already said and I want to reiterate this. That
	11		when Ms. Dillon asked me the question in relation to discussions about money
	12		with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to a success fee, that I had in my mind the
	13		order of 500,000 or more. But certainly 500,000.
	14		
12:02:01	15		CHAIRMAN: All right. We'll just take a ten minute break.
	16		
	17		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	18		
	19		CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes break.
12:02:06	20		
	21		
	22		MS. DILLON: Yes.
	23		
	24		
12:02:07	25		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT BREAK
	26		AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:
	27		
	28		
	29		MS. DILLON: Mr. Dunlop, please.
12:19:07	30		

12:19:07	1			
	2			CHAIRMAN: All right.
	3			
	4			MS. DILLON: Thank you, Sir.
12:19:22	5	Q. 3	398	Mr. Dunlop, on this particular day, which is the 22nd of May 1998, the Tribunal
	6			had been established in November 1997, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q. 3	399	And I am going to take you through now in a few moments the, how matters
	9			unfolded at between yourself and the Tribunal insofar as 1997 and 1998 is
12:19:47	10			concerned. But at this time when you made this entry the Tribunal was already
	11			in existence, isn't that right?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q. 4	400	Okay. And on that particular day, Mr. Dunlop, at 13152. Does any of this
	14			assist you at having a clearer recollection of the events or your agreement
12:20:10	15			with Mr. O'Callaghan on, that you made on the 22nd of May. You will see there
	16			that in the morning you meet Mr. O'Callaghan at Citywest, isn't that right?
	17	Α.		Yes.
	18	Q. 4	401	And then you have an entry which is an undated entry in relation to
	19			Mr. Duignan, isn't that right?
12:20:28	20	Α.		Correct.
	21	Q. 4	402	And on the last occasion when you were here you referred to the fact that the
	22			asterisk beside the Duignan entry goes all the way over into Saturday the 23rd
	23			as being the reason you believed that the entry on the 23rd related to
	24			Mr. Duignan, isn't that right?
12:20:44	25	Α.		That's as I believed, yes.
	26	Q. 4	403	And indeed it is clear from looking at your diary that the entry, the arrow is
	27			drawn from the entry beside Mr. Duignan over on to the 23rd, isn't that right?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q. 4	404	And that now that we know the entry has nothing to do with Mr. Duignan, it has
12:21:00	30			to do with Mr. O'Callaghan, is something that could have been done by you to

12:21:04	1		conceal the true purpose of the entry, isn't that right?
	2	Α.	It could have been, yes.
	3	Q. 405	I am suggesting to you, Mr. Dunlop, in the light of what we now know about your
	4		entries, it is likely that you deliberately drew that arrow across so as to
12:21:17	5		mislead any subsequent reader of the diary?
	6	Α.	I can't say whether that is the case or not, but I mean when I gave evidence
	7		the last day the arrow across to the other side to my, in my view related to
	8		the entry in relation to Duignan.
	9	Q. 406	And that was completely wrong?
12:21:41	10	Α.	Yes, it is wrong and I could not tell you on that day what was contained under
	11		the obliterated item.
	12	Q. 407	Yes. And you haven't been able to tell us today what's underneath the
	13		obliterated entry, isn't that right?
	14	Α.	No.
12:21:51	15	Q. 408	We will go down through the events that happened on the 22nd of May. You then
	16		had a meeting which appears to be cancelled with Mr. Ted O'Neill?
	17	Α.	Yes, that relates to the company that the Chairman asked me about Nimari.
	18	Q. 409	Yes. Then at half ten there's a meeting with Mr. Tom Roche at National Toll
	19		Roads?
12:22:06	20	Α.	Yes.
	21	Q. 410	And then at 11 o'clock a meeting with the Taoiseach?
	22	Α.	Yes, correct.
	23	Q. 411	Was that Mr. Bertie Ahern?
	24	Α.	If Mr. Ahern was the Taoiseach in 1998, yes, it was.
12:22:17	25	Q. 412	And what was the purpose of that meeting?
	26	Α.	That I cannot tell you. I had many meetings with the Taoiseach. The current
	27		Taoiseach and previous Taoiseaigh on any given day. I can't specifically tell
	28		you what the item was.
	29	Q. 413	Yes.
12:22:38	30	Α.	It was either at my request or his.
1			

12:22:40	1	Q.	414	Why would the Taoiseach have requested to meet you, Mr. Dunlop?
	2	Α.		I may have sought a meeting with him and his secretary arranged it or the
	3			Taoiseach might have asked me to come and talk to him about something.
	4	Q.	415	Yes.
12:22:56	5	A.		It has happened in the past.
	6	Q.	416	Okay. And do you know whether Mr. O'Callaghan went to that meeting?
	7	A.		Let me answer this, that question by saying this, Mr. O'Callaghan and I went to
	8			one meeting with Mr. Bertie Ahern. When Mr. Ahern was Minister for Finance
	9			subject to correction, as to the specific date, but I do believe it was when he
12:23:24	10			was Minister for Finance, in relation to a National Stadium. I do not believe
	11			that I ever brought Mr. O'Callaghan or accompanied Mr. O'Callaghan to a meeting
	12			with Mr. Ahern as Taoiseach.
	13	Q.	417	Uh-huh. Can I show you 13173, please. This is the following Monday. You make
	14			the entry on the Friday. And on the following Monday in your diary on the 25th
12:23:54	15			of May 1998?
	16	A.		Yes.
	17	Q.	418	You see there, there is an entry?
	18	Α.		Yes.
	19	Q.	419	St. Luke's, what does that refer to?
12:24:01	20	A.		That refers to Mr. Bertie Ahern's constituency office.
	21	Q.	420	And beside that there's OOC?
	22	Α.		Yes.
	23	Q.	421	Is that Mr. O'Callaghan?
	24	A.		Yes.
12:24:08	25	Q.	422	And then it says "re Wimbledon"?
	26	A.		Yes.
	27	Q.	423	Is that at the time when there was an attempt to move the Wimbledon Football
	28			Club from London to Dublin, to the stadium?
	29	Α.		Yes, I believe so. In fact I don't believe so. It is the case.
12:24:23	29 30		424	Yes, I believe so. In fact I don't believe so. It is the case. Did you set up that meeting?

12:24:24	1	Α.		It is likely that I did.
	2	Q.	425	Did you go to that meeting?
	3	A.		I cannot say that I went to that particular meeting. I don't recall. I do
	4			recall obviously being in St. Luke's. I do not recall accompanying Mr.
12:24:41	5			O'Callaghan to St. Luke's in relation to Wimbledon. But I do recall having a
	6			meeting with Mr. Ahern either as Minister for Finance or as Taoiseach with Mr.
	7			O'Callaghan in relation to the stadium.
	8	Q.	426	And at around this time, Mr. Dunlop, can you recollect whether you had any
	9			other contact with Mr. Bertie Ahern who was then the Taoiseach?
12:25:11	10	A.		Well, at this particular time.
	11	Q.	427	Around May of 1998?
	12	A.		Yes, the likelihood is that I had. There was I had ongoing contact with
	13			Mr. Ahern when he was Minister for Finance and when he was the Taoiseach about
	14			a variety of issues, the vast majority of which related to clients of mine.
12:25:36	15	Q.	428	And at 13152, which is your diary entry. Again, on the day that you made the
	16			obliterated entry. You will then see that at 12.30 after the meeting at 11
	17			o'clock with the Taoiseach, Mr. Bertie Ahern, you have an entry for L Donald
	18			and F D to Des R, is that Des Richardson?
	19	A.		The likelihood is that it is, I don't know any other Des R.
12:26:01	20	Q.	429	That means that it is Mr. Richardson, isn't that right?
	21	A.		Yes.
	22	Q.	430	What business did you have with Mr. Richardson on that occasion?
	23	A.		I cannot specifically tell you other than in the context of the other name
	24			which is a man who has, whose name has not been mentioned before in the
12:26:23	25			Tribunal and to my knowledge has nothing to do with the Tribunal, but the only
	26			man that I know of that name was either the public relations officer or the
	27			communications officer of a semi State entity.
	28	Q.	431	Yes. And had you around this time sought that Mr. Bertie Ahern would open
	29			Quarryvale?
12:26:44	30	A.		Yeah. I cannot give you the specific date but certainly, yes, I had made a

12:27:01	1			request on behalf of Mr. O'Callaghan and the Duke of Westminister to, for
	2			Mr. Ahern to conduct the official opening of Quarryvale.
	3	Q.	432	And obviously
	4	Α.		Of Liffey Valley.
12:27:02	5	Q.	433	And obviously, Mr. Dunlop, when you are in a position as you've told the
	6			Tribunal that you would have had quite a bit of contact with Mr. Ahern?
	7	Α.		Yeah.
	8	Q.	434	Both for clients, Mr. Ahern to you and you to Mr. Ahern, there wouldn't be any
	9			reason why you wouldn't deal with Mr. Ahern directly on that matter, isn't that
12:27:19	10			right?
	11	Α.		Correct.
	12	Q.	435	Can I show you then 22002, please. And I just want to ask you about this
	13			document in the 13th of May 1998. And this is your request for Mr. Ahern to
	14			open Quarryvale. And I want to draw to your attention that you are not sending
12:27:41	15			that request to Mr. Ahern, you are sending it to Mr. Des Richardson, isn't that
	16			right?
	17	Α.		Correct.
	18	Q.	436	All right. And in that you say "Dear Des, you will recall I spoke to you some
	19			time recently regarding an invitation to An Taoiseach, Mr. Bertie Ahern to
12:27:54	20			perform the official opening of the Liffey Valley Shopping Centre at Quarryvale
	21			at 11 a.m. on Wednesday the 14th of October. You asked me to write to you on
	22			the matter and I hereby do so. I would be very grateful if you could give an
	23			early indication of the Taoiseach's availability for this prestigious
	24			function".
12:28:11	25			
	26			What role or function did Mr. Richardson have as appointment secretary for the
	27			then Taoiseach, Mr. Bertie Ahern?
	28	Α.		None.
	29	Q.	437	Okay. Why were you routing this request indirectly to Mr. Ahern?
12:28:22	30	Α.		Because I had made a request to the Taoiseach's office either by telephone or

12:28:31	1		in writing, I cannot specifically say to you which, but probably by telephone.
	2		The normal was that you would telephone a specific person in the Taoiseach's
	3		office and follow it up with a letter and a note as to the particulars of the
	4		request and I was not getting a reply. And I mentioned this to Des Richardson
12:28:56	5		and Des said if he could be of help, write him a letter and I did. In the
	6		event neither his overtures nor mine were successful. Mr. Ahern decided that
	7		it was not appropriate for him to, as he saw it, to open Quarryvale.
	8	Q. 438	Yes. Well, if you look initially, Mr. Dunlop, at the note that's made within
	9		the Taoiseach's office that's recorded at the top of the page that's on screen?
12:29:24	10	Α.	Uh-huh.
	11	Q. 439	Dated the 14th of May '98 "following receipt of your letter per Olive,
	12		Taoiseach has agreed to do this."
	13	Α.	Uh-huh.
	14	Q. 440	Isn't that right? So in fact certainly at the start of the operation the
12:29:36	15		Taoiseach had agreed to open Quarryvale according to the record provided to the
	16		Tribunal by the Taoiseach, isn't that right?
	17	Α.	Correct, yes.
	18	Q. 441	All right. And I think the date that's ahead of that, the 19th of October 11
	19		a.m., there was a change in the actual date, isn't that right?
12:29:52	20	Α.	Yes, there was, yes.
	21	Q. 442	The date that you record. If I can just take you back now to you routing this
	22		request?
	23	Α.	Uh-huh.
	24	Q. 443	Through Mr. Richardson?
12:30:00	25	Α.	Uh-huh.
	26	Q. 444	Was Mr. Richardson regarded as a person who had ready access to Mr. Ahern?
	27	Α.	Yes.
	28	Q. 445	All right. And you yourself have indicated earlier today to the Tribunal that
	29		you knew Mr. Ahern well and that he contacted you and you contacted him?
12:30:14	30	Α.	Correct.

12:30:14	1	Q.	446	Now you've seen the documentation that's been provided to the Tribunal by
	2			Mr. Ahern in relation to this matter and the first correspondence that was
	3			received by Mr. Ahern's office is this document that's presently on screen,
	4			isn't that right?
12:30:27	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	447	So that would suggest, Mr. Dunlop, that no previous letter at a minimum had
	7			been certainty by you to the Taoiseach's office, isn't that right?
	8	A.		I said either telephone call or followed up with a letter, yes.
	9	Q.	448	So it would appear that the first written confirmation of the request emanated
12:30:41	10			from your office and was sent in to the Taoiseach through Mr. Des Richardson?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	449	Right. And you earlier said to the Tribunal a few moments ago that the
	13			Taoiseach ultimately decided it wasn't appropriate that he would open
	14			Quarryvale, isn't that right?
12:30:56	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	450	What did you mean by that?
	17	Α.		What I meant by that was that eventually I got a notification, I can't recall
	18			exactly whether I got the message back through Des Richardson or through the
	19			Taoiseach's office itself, that the answer was no.
12:31:25	20	Q.	451	But why?
	21	A.		I don't think that the that it is necessary, it's necessarily explicable
	22			why the, any exact words used. But it was obvious to me at the time and still
	23			is in recollection, that the Taoiseach, the then Taoiseach and the current
	24			Taoiseach, had decided that it would not be appropriate for him to be seen
12:32:00	25			opening Quarryvale.
	26	Q.	452	Why? Why do you hold that view, Mr. Dunlop?
	27	A.		I hold that view because in normal circumstances arising out of what I said to
	28			you about my relationship with Mr. Ahern as both Minister for Labour, Minister
	29			for Finance and Taoiseach, was very straight forward and friendly,
12:32:28	30			co-operative, on both sides, and that Bertie would go out of his way on some

12:32:36	1			occasions to facilitate any request that I made to him. As I said to you, this
12.02.00				
	2			was not evident on this occasion and that is the reason for the entry of Des
	3			Richardson into the frame.
	4	Q.	453	Are you saying are you telling the Tribunal then that in May of 1998
12:32:53	5			notwithstanding the fact that you go, apparently, to see the Taoiseach on the
	6			20th of May 1998 yourself, and that you may have attended a meeting the
	7			following Monday with Mr. Owen O'Callaghan with the Taoiseach, that you were
	8			unable to directly request the Taoiseach to open Quarryvale?
	9	Α.		Yeah, well, if I had already made the request by telephone
12:33:11	10	Q.	454	Uh-huh?
	11	Α.		there are certain proprieties that are observed. You don't start when you
	12			go in to see the Taoiseach of the day, you don't start reminding him of all of
	13			the requests that you've made of him and what you'd like him to do. Obviously
	14			when you go to see the Taoiseach there is a purpose and you stick to the
12:33:30	15			agenda. But there is absolutely no doubt in my mind the reason for the entry
	16			of Des Richardson into this scenario is because indications were being given
	17			that the Taoiseach mightn't consider this appropriate. Notwithstanding
	18			anything that's on the screen in relation to the Taoiseach has agreed to this.
	19			That is correct in fact. The Taoiseach did initially agree and then we were
12:33:56	20			told it wasn't on.
	21	Q.	455	Yes. I think the dates changed but I'll go through that in detail?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	456	I want you to explain to the Tribunal what you mean by "indications were given
	24			that it wasn't appropriate that he would open Quarryvale"?
12:34:10	25	A.		I think the indications given to me and that's why I specifically phrased my
	26			response to you that it doesn't necessarily follow that people specifically say
	27			to you, Frank, the Taoiseach is not doing this, he doesn't want to do it and
	28			don't ask him again. That is not the way these things work. Sometimes you
	29			don't get a reply and you have to call again. And if you have to call a third
12:34:36	30			time you begin to understand that there may well be a difficulty here.

12:34:39 1

2

Q. 457

Right. Well, let's try and establish the facts of this then. Who gave you the indications?

3 Α. Well, the only contact that I would have had from the word go in relation to this is as per the request of Mr. O'Callaghan and the Duke of Westminister to 4 have the Taoiseach, or in and the Duke's words the Prime Minister of Ireland, 12:34:56 5 open this prestigious development. I obviously made a telephone call to a 6 7 named person in the Taoiseach's office requesting that the Taoiseach do this. Now, I don't want to, I don't want to divert anybody. The normal process in 8 9 relation to this, Ms. Dillon, would be I would say what is the Taoiseach's 12:35:26 10 diary looking like for 11 o'clock on Wednesday the 14th of October next of, or 11 Mary or Tom or Dick or Harry. Whoever the case may be on the given occasion. 12 And there may well be an indication that that time on that day in that month 13 was free. And I would ask that this event be pencilled in for discussion with the Taoiseach by his appointment, with his appointments secretary. 14 Q. 458 And that appears to be the position because at 2204, please. In a note made by 12:35:52 15 16 Ms. Delia Vaughan the Taoiseach's then appointment secretary, in relation to 17 your letter through Mr. Des Richardson, the note at the bottom is "per Olive the Taoiseach has already agreed to do this function," isn't that right? 18 19 Α. Yes. 12:36:14 20 Q. 459 Now, you have told the Tribunal that the indications to you were that it was considered inappropriate for the Taoiseach to do this opening, isn't that 21 22 correct? 23 Α. Yes. Q. 460 Now what you must tell the Tribunal is who is the person who gave you these 24 indications? 12:36:28 25 26 Α. Well, I specifically said to you that it doesn't necessarily follow that somebody says to you the Taoiseach doesn't want to do this. It may well be 27 that somebody in his office said to me, you know the Taoiseach is having a 28 second think about this, Frank. Or he thinks that it mightn't be appropriate 29 12:36:49 30 for him to do it, or you could alternatively get the message that an

alternative event or incident or whatever you like to call it, political 12:36:55 1 affair, would have supervened and it would have knocked the thing out of the 2 3 diary. But I have no doubt. I've said it and I'm saying it again. That the position was quite clear to me and that there was a period when it became 4 obvious that the Taoiseach was having second thoughts about this and I met the 12:37:24 -5 6 Duke of Westminister and Mr. O'Callaghan, I think it was in Dublin, in Dublin 7 Airport. At which the Duke of Westminister was obviously getting impatient and asking me why we weren't getting a response in relation to this matter and I, 8 9 I'm afraid I have to admit that I gave him an Irish political reply and said 12:37:55 10 we're doing everything in our power to see that he will do it. But at that 11 stage the indications were clear to me that the Taoiseach was having second 12 thoughts. 13 Q. 461 When you say the indications, Mr. Dunlop, and I wonder is it that I'm not making myself clear. Because I have asked you this is now the third time, who 14 gave you the indications? Who was the person? 12:38:13 15 16 Α. Well, it certainly wasn't the Taoiseach. Q. 462 17 All right. Then it was somebody else? It could well have been somebody in the Taoiseach's office. It is a mixture of 18 A. somebody saying that the Taoiseach is having second thoughts about that, Frank. 19 12:38:28 20 God! The Taoiseach is having second thoughts about that, Frank, or something else has come up that the Taoiseach can't do it or whatever. That person would 21 22 be somebody in the Taoiseach's office. Q. 463 Or is it possible that that person was Mr. Des Richardson through whom you had 23 routed the request in the first place? 24 It is possible. I'm not, I wouldn't discount it. It is possible. But the 12:38:44 25 Α. 26 very fact that I had used Des, that, I would not be using Des Richardson normally to either seek access to the Taoiseach or to get the Taoiseach to 27 agree to a function. That was not the normal, the way I did business. I did 28 business straightforwardly with the Taoiseach's office. The fact that I used 29 12:39:11 30 Des Richardson on this occasion, and I'm not going to go into the dates in

12:39:17	1			relation to when the letter was written or anything like that. The fact that I
	2			used him is indicative to me that at the time I asked, I mentioned this to Des
	3			Richardson and asked him could he do something about it and he asked me to
	4			write to him and he would write to the Taoiseach.
12:39:31	5	Q.	464	Well, if we just go through, is it situation, Mr. Dunlop, that in or around
	6			October 1998 the whole Quarryvale investigation being carried out by this
	7			Tribunal became effectively a political football where matters appeared in the
	8			newspaper?
	9	A.		I would not discount that.
12:39:49	10	Q.	465	So are you saying that in May of '98 when the request was first made the
	11			indications to you were that the Taoiseach wouldn't open it, or are you say
	12			that it was as a result of events that unfolded in 1998 that there was a
	13			change?
	14	Α.		Specifically I cannot, I am just drawing your attention again to the fact that
12:40:08	15			the note from the member of staff in the Taoiseach's office said that the
	16			Taoiseach has already agreed to this. So he had initially agreed to do it.
	17			What in fact either changed his mind or impelled him not to accede to the
	18			request, I never had a discussion about this matter I hasten to add about
	19			Mr. Ahern as Taoiseach then or subsequently.
12:40:35	20	Q.	466	If we look briefly at the documentation then, Mr. Dunlop, in sequence.
	21			
	22			The first document at 22002, it is your letter to Mr. Richardson.
	23	Α.		Uh-huh.
	24	Q.	467	And this letter is dated the 13th of May '98. And the note records that the
12:40:49	25			Taoiseach had agreed to do this by the 14th of May '98, isn't that right?
	26	Α.		Yes.
	27	Q.	468	So that obviously the matter had been passed on by Mr. Richardson, isn't that
	28			right?
	29	Α.		Correct.
12:40:58	30	Q.	469	At 22003. Financial and Corporate Communications Limited on behalf of the Duke
1				

12:41:06	1			of Westminister separately made an application to the Taoiseach to open
	2			Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	470	Your matter at 22004, was attended to first by the Taoiseach's office and there
12:41:23	5			was a note that the Taoiseach had agreed to do that function?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q.	471	And on the 15th of May at 22006. This letter was acknowledged to Financial and
	8			Corporate Communications Limited?
	9	Α.		Yes.
12:41:48	10	Q.	472	And on the office copy of that letter at 23693. There are a number of notes
	11			recording conversations with you that's held with the office?
	12	A.		Yeah.
	13	Q.	473	And you will see there on the 30th of September there is a note but beneath
	14			that at the bottom of the page "spoke to Frank Dunlop on the 11th of September
12:42:04	15			'98" do you see that note?
	16	A.		At the bottom.
	17	Q.	474	If we just increase the bottom one "spoke to Frank Dunlop on the 11th of
	18			September '98. This shopping centre is opening to the public on the 14th but
	19			they want the T to officially open it in November when the Duke of Westminister
12:42:20	20			is around. Frank to come back to me on this". So in your conversation the
	21			11th of September '98, while the centre is going to open what is required of
	22			the Taoiseach there is that he will open it at some date in November as yet
	23			unspecified, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		Yes.
12:42:39	25	Q.	475	And then the other note on the 30th of September at the top of the page records
	26			"5 p.m. Frank Dunlop to come back to me on this function" and then above that
	27			there is a note "24th of November or December per Frank Dunlop, Duke of
	28			Westminister owns part of site to be rearranged" do you see that?
	29	A.		Yeah.
12:43:02	30	Q.	476	On the 19th of October which was the original date is scratched out and the to

12:43:07	1			be rearranged is struck out, isn't that right?
	2	Α.		Uh-huh.
	3	Q. 4	477	Does that assist you, Mr. Dunlop, in recollecting the conversations that you
	4			had with the staff at Mr. Ahern's office where you were rearranging the date
12:43:16	5			for the opening of Quarryvale?
	6	Α.		Yeah. It assists me in this way, one, I made the application. In fact, I had
	7			forgotten that there was an application made by the Duke of Westminister's own
	8			crowd. But that initially as the document shows that there was an agreement by
	9			the Taoiseach to open it. Now, I don't specifically recollect ever being told
12:43:53	10			by anybody either by telephone or in writing that the Taoiseach had actually
	11			agreed. And that's the, that's why I made the point that I recruited the
	12			services of Des Richardson to make the application. Now, there obviously was
	13			difficulties in relation to the Duke of Westminister's availability or
	14			whatever. I don't recollect. I don't specifically recollect that. I do
12:44:21	15			recollect being the person who made the overtures to the Taoiseach to open the
	16			Quarryvale.
	17	Q. 4	478	And certainly by the 30th of September '98 and the 11th of September '98 you
	18			were in contact directly, not through Mr. Richardson, with the Taoiseach's
	19			office and you are rearranging the date for November, isn't that right?
12:44:37	20	Α.		Yes.
	21	Q. 4	479	And on the 11th of October at 22009. In a sequence of newspaper articles that
	22			were written during this period, there was a story in the Sunday Independent
	23			about you?
	24	Α.		Uh-huh.
12:44:53	25	Q. 4	480	And your fees being paid through a Channel Islands linked company in connection
	26			with Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	27	Α.		Is me, is it? Yes, that's correct Ms. Dillon, yes.
	28	Q. 4	481	And if you look at the opening paragraph of that it says "Barkhill Limited,
	29			the company behind the Quarryvale development in west Dublin paid substantial
12:45:12	30			sums of money in fees for public relations consultant, Frank Dunlop, into an

12:45:16	1			Irish registered company whose directors are based in the Channel Islands".
	2			And in the third column under the photograph of Mr. Lawlor it records "last
	3			week the company of his solicitor and in an interview which he tape-recorded
	4			Mr. Dunlop said that Shefran Limited was a company under my indirect control.
12:45:33	5			Yesterday in a telephone interview he added Tom Gilmartin did not want me under
	6			any circumstances, and I use that word advisedly, involved in the Quarryvale
	7			project in order to avoid him being aware of my involvement invoices for
	8			professional services were issued through Shefran".
	9			
12:45:49	10			Now, by this stage, Mr. Dunlop, the 11th of October '98 it is clear and it is
	11			now in the public domain that your company, which was involved in the
	12			development of Quarryvale, is the subject matter of inquiry, isn't that right?
	13	A.		Correct.
	14	Q.	482	And what is clear from this article and indeed articles that had preceded it
12:46:09	15			although you were not named, was that the Tribunal was enquiring into
	16			allegations made by Mr. Gilmartin in connection with the development of
	17			Quarryvale, isn't that right?
	18	Α.		Correct.
	19	Q.	483	And therefore, by the 11th of October 1998 it would have been public knowledge
12:46:24	20			that the rezoning of Quarryvale was the subject matter of an investigation by
	21			the Tribunal and that you and the late Mr. Liam Lawlor were involved in that
	22			matter in some way, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Yes.
	24	Q.	484	Right. And that Mr. Owen O'Callaghan was similarly involved?
12:46:49	25	A.		Yes.
	26	Q.	485	Would it be fair to describe yourself, Mr. Lawlor, Barkhill and Shefran at this
	27			stage as a political hot potato?
	28	A.		That's a cliche really, Ms. Dillon.
	29	Q.	486	Fine, fine.
12:46:59	30	A.		But certainly I would agree in these terms that if the, as you have shown on
12:47:05	1		the screen, if they were newspaper articles in relation to Quarryvale in	
----------	----	--------	---	
	2		relation to Tom Gilmartin, myself, Liam Lawlor, Owen O'Callaghan, yes,	
	3		politicians read newspapers. In fact I think they spend most of their time	
	4		reading newspapers.	
12:47:22	5	Q. 487	And certainly, I think that by the 16th and the 17th of November the Tribunal	
	6		had written detailed letters, isn't that right, to you, to Barkhill to Shefran,	
	7		to Riga looking for detailed bank records, isn't that right?	
	8	Α.	I got my first letter from this Tribunal in October 1998.	
	9	Q. 488	Yes. I am going	
12:47:43	10	Α.	Hand delivered to me in the Conrad Hotel.	
	11	Q. 489	Yes. I am going to come to deal with that. But certainly by November, by late	
	12		October and November of 1998 you were involved in a correspondence with the	
	13		Tribunal, isn't that right?	
	14	Α.	Correct.	
12:47:57	15	Q. 490	And the Tribunal had been seeking information from you but also it was clear	
	16		from the correspondence they had been seeking information from you in	
	17		connection with certain people and companies, isn't that right?	
	18	Α.	Correct.	
	19	Q. 491	And the matters that were the subject matter of that correspondence was	
12:48:13	20		Barkhill Limited, Riga Limited, Shefran, Frank Dunlop & Associates, Mr. Owen	
	21		O'Callaghan and Mr. Frank Dunlop, isn't that right?	
	22	Α.	And Mr. Liam Lawlor, yes.	
	23	Q. 492	Yes, I think not Mr. Liam Lawlor at that stage. Right.	
	24	Α.	Well, the Tribunal wasn't writing to me about me they were the Tribunal was	
12:48:35	25		writing to me about various matters and various people including the names you	
	26		listed.	
	27	Q. 493	Yes. And for example the letters that were written were detailed discovery	
	28		letters, isn't that right, Mr. Dunlop?	
	29	Α.	Yes.	
12:48:48	30	Q. 494	Looking for documents from you in relation to your inter reaction with Riga,	

12:48:53	1			Barkhill, Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, isn't that right?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	495	And looking equally from Mr. O'Callaghan and Barkhill and Riga for documents
	4			relating to their and its inter reaction with you, isn't that right?
12:49:04	5	Α.		Correct.
	6	Q.	496	And also what was sought was bank documentation and information from your
	7			bankers, information from Barkhill's bankers and from the accountants, isn't
	8			that right?
	9	Α.		That's correct, yes.
12:49:17	10	Q.	497	Now, that correspondence was the subject matter of evidence by Mr. Gilmartin,
	11			do you remember that evidence?
	12	Α.		I'm afraid the correspondence to me was the subject of evidence by Mr.
	13			Gilmartin?
	14	Q.	498	Mr. Gilmartin gave evidence about being told by a journalist?
12:49:41	15	Α.		Yes.
	16	Q.	499	That information had been passed around at an Ard Fheis, do you remember that
	17			evidence?
	18	Α.		I'm afraid, I'm sorry, Ms. Dillon, I don't. I don't recall that particular
	19			item.
12:49:54	20	Q.	500	Did you attend the Ard Fheis, the Fianna Fail Ard Fheis normally Mr. Dunlop?
	21	Α.		Yes, I have attended many of them. I can't specifically say that I attended
	22			that one. 1998
	23	Q.	501	In 1998.
	24	Α.		I can't say that I did. In fact, I'm just thinking that I don't think I ever
12:50:22	25			attended an Ard Fheis while Mr. Ahern was Taoiseach. Since Mr. Ahern became
	26			Taoiseach. Not specifically for that reason I hasten to add. I don't think
	27			that I attended an Ard Fheis either when Mr. Reynolds was Taoiseach.
	28	Q.	502	There was an article at page 19902. On the 22nd of November 1998?
	29	Α.		Uh-huh.
12:50:50	30	Q.	503	And this is an article in relation to the correspondence that had been sent out

74

12:50:55	1			by the Tribunal previously?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	504	Did you ever have any discussion with anybody, Mr. Dunlop, about the
	4			correspondence you had received from the Tribunal?
12:51:08	5	Α.		Yes.
	6	Q.	505	And by somebody I mean somebody other than your solicitor and counsel?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q.	506	Who did you discuss that correspondence with?
	9	Α.		I told Mr. O'Callaghan that I had got correspondence. I discussed the
12:51:20	10			correspondence with Mr. Corcoran, the named author of that article in the
	11			presence of my solicitor. I certainly told people in my office. I think, I'm
	12			virtually certain I told Liam Lawlor. I probably told Ambrose Kelly.
	13			Certainly I, in answering your question, yes, other than myself receiving the
	14			correspondence, yes, I did raise the issue of the fact that I had got
12:52:06	15			correspondence with various people.
	16	Q.	507	And did you?
	17	Α.		I think if I could put the obverse of that to you, Ms. Dillon, I think it
	18			became known, how I don't know, that I had been in receipt of correspondence
	19			and that was evident from some journalistic comments.
12:52:27	20	Q.	508	In the first article we looked at its clear that you spoke to Mr. Jody Corcoran
	21			for the article on the 11th of October 1998, isn't that right?
	22	Α.		Yes, he requested, he rang and requested that I speak to him. I discussed it
	23			with my then solicitor and we agreed that I, I agreed that I would meet him on
	24			condition that I would meet him with my solicitor and that I would tape the
12:52:52	25			conversation. And he agreed to that. And I subsequently discussed the matter
	26			with him after the interview.
	27	Q.	509	And in the week leading up to the publication of this article did you speak to
	28			Mr. Corcoran in the week leading up to the publication of this article, which
	29			is the week leading up to the 22nd of November '98?
12:53:16	30	A.		I can't say that I did. What newspaper is this? The Sunday Independent?

75

12:53:23	1	Q.	510	Yes.
	2	A.		I can't specifically say that I did. I do recollect one telephone, one
	3			conversation with Mr. Corcoran about the, at his request, in relation to
	4			matters relating to the Tribunal. I think he telephoned me once or twice
12:53:50	5			subsequently. In fact he did telephone me once or twice subsequently.
	6	Q.	511	Well, it's clear from this article you did speak to him, isn't that right?
	7	Α.		I can't recollect actually speaking to him in relation, but it is obvious from
	8			the text of it that I did.
	9	Q.	512	Yes. And you spoke to him in first of all in your capacity as Mr.
12:54:10	10			O'Callaghan's spokesman?
	11	A.		Yes.
	12	Q.	513	And secondly in your own capacity where you told him that you'd hired a legal
	13			team to look after your affairs with the Tribunal, isn't that right?
	14	Α.		Yes.
12:54:19	15	Q.	514	Now, did you confirm to Mr. Corcoran that the notice had been served by the
	16			Tribunal and that the Tribunal was in fact looking for the records of various
	17			people including yourself?
	18	A.		Well, what I probably confirmed to him. I can't say specifically what I did or
	19			did not confirm to him, but the likelihood is that I confirmed to him that I,
12:54:42	20			yes, had received notification from the Tribunal.
	21	Q.	515	And would you be likely normally in your dealings with journalists and the
	22			press, Mr. Dunlop, not to mislead them or to provide the information if you
	23			could provide it?
	24	Α.		Well, if I could provide it. Well, there are a number of factors involved
12:55:00	25			there. One is the, in the particular instance who the journalist is.
	26			Secondly, what organ of the media he represents or he or she represents. And
	27			normally as in this instance, the initiative comes from the journalist.
	28	Q.	516	But is it, was it your normal practice to be of as much assistance as you could
	29			be?
12:55:28	30	A.		If I could be, yes.
-				

12:55:29	1	Q.	517	And if I can just ask you then. At 13352, whether it is possible that one of
	2			the people with whom you discussed the receipt of the correspondence from the
	3			Tribunal as well as the people you've identified might have been Mr. Richardson
	4			when you met him on the 19th of November 1998?
12:55:46	5	A.		It is possible, yes. It is possible that I said to him that I had got
	6			correspondence from the Tribunal. I don't recollect doing so but it is
	7			possible.
	8	Q.	518	And will see there an entry I think, is this 13352? Yes. For the 19th, you
	9			will see there an entry for Des Richardson at 12.30?
12:56:05	10	A.		Yes, changed to some other time.
	11	Q.	519	Yes. On the same day, isn't that right?
	12	A.		Yes.
	13	Q.	520	And therefore, you would also have met Mr. Richardson, isn't that right? Would
	14			it be fair to say, Mr. Dunlop, that Mr. Richardson is a person with whom you've
12:56:21	15			had frequent meetings?
	16	A.		Absolutely.
	17	Q.	521	Would it also be fair to say that when one looks at your diary from 1998
	18			particularly you seem to be meeting Mr. Richardson on a weekly basis, isn't
	19			that right?
12:56:31	20	A.		Very frequently, yes.
	21	Q.	522	And that indeed you may have had some business interests in common with
	22			Mr. Richardson, isn't that right?
	23	A.		That's correct, yes.
	24	Q.	523	But can I take you back now, Mr. Dunlop, and if we, we'll try and go through as
12:56:45	25			quickly as we can the history of your involvement with the Tribunal from the
	26			time you the Tribunal was established so as to bring us to a state where we can
	27			look again at entry you made in relation to your telephone conversations with
	28			Mr. O'Callaghan and the entry for 100,000 Pounds and 300,000 Pounds?
	29			
12:57:06	30			And I think it's fair to say, Mr. Dunlop, that you previously have given

12:57:11	1		evidence that when the Tribunal was established first, you, in common with a
	2		lot of people, took the view that the Tribunal was going nowhere, it wasn't
	3		going to unearth anything and there was nothing of great concern in it for you?
	4	Α.	Among others, among many others that was the view, yes.
12:57:28	5	Q. 524	Yes. And that initially in your, insofar as the Tribunal was concerned, you
	6		have described to the Tribunal how in political circles it wasn't taken
	7		seriously, isn't that right?
	8	A.	Well, certainly I don't want to be offensive to anybody. But certainly I think
	9		I gave evidence to this effect previously, in certain political circles it was
12:57:48	10		regarded as something of a joke.
	11	Q. 525	Yes. And in political circles, Mr. Dunlop, you would have been a person who
	12		would have been have a known Fianna Fail background, attended Fianna Fail
	13		functions and fundraising dos and you would be in constant or regular contact
	14		with politicians, isn't that right?
12:58:05	15	Α.	Yes. Not to be pedantic but I also worked for Fine Gael, but, yes, the
	16		substance of your question is correct.
	17	Q. 526	And I think the Tribunal was established on the 4th of November '97 and then
	18		the Terms of Reference were extend in the July of '98, isn't that right?
	19	Α.	Yes.
12:58:21	20	Q. 527	So after the Tribunal was established at 13044, on the 19th of November you
	21		have a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan at the Green Isle Hotel?
	22	Α.	Yes.
	23	Q. 528	Is it likely that you might have discussed the establishment of the Tribunal at
	24		that stage being a matter that was in the, generally being discussed at that
12:58:44	25		time?
	26	Α.	Yes, in the public domain, yes, the likelihood is, yes.
	27	Q. 529	And at that stage the focus of the Tribunal were the allegations of Mr. James
	28		Gogarty and the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding a particular letter
	29		written by Mr. Michael Bailey, isn't that right?
12:58:58	30	Α.	Correct, yes.

12:58:58	1	Q.	530	Now I think also in November of '97 at 13057, you attended the Fianna Fail
	2			presidential dinner in the Burlington Hotel, again it would have been a
	3			political arena and the Tribunal would have been discussed, would that be fair?
	4	Α.		Sorry, what day?
12:59:16	5	Q.	531	On the 27th?
	6	Α.		27th sorry, yeah. The Burlington, yes.
	7	Q.	532	And that again would have been a political arena if I can call it that. It's
	8			likely that the Tribunal which had just been established would have been
	9			discussed?
12:59:28	10	Α.		I cannot specifically say to you that it was. In the circumstances that you
	11			have outlined which are correct that it was in the public domain at that stage,
	12			yes.
	13	Q.	533	And the discussions that you were having at the time were to the effect, as I
	14			understand it, that it wasn't a matter that was of great concern to you?
12:59:44	15	Α.		Yes, I mean, the specifics were relating to other entities.
	16	Q.	534	And at 13066. On the 5th of December '97 you attended something described as
	17			Bertie's dinner at Kilmainham?
	18	Α.		Yes.
	19	Q.	535	Is that the O'Donovan Rossa Cumann dinner for the Taoiseach, Mr. Ahern?
13:00:09	20	Α.		Yes.
	21	Q.	536	And again can I suggest to you that that is a political arena, isn't that
	22			right?
	23	Α.		It is an annual function organised by the Fianna Fail Cumann that you named,
	24			yes.
13:00:21	25	Q.	537	And I think you would have attended this function on some occasions in the
	26			company of some of your clients, isn't that right?
	27	Α.		Correct.
	28	Q.	538	Including developers or builders for whom you had paid bribes to councillors,
	29			isn't that right?
13:00:34	30	Α.		Correct.

13:00:35	1	Q.	539	Isn't that the position? I think that you, other developers who attended at
	2			this event with you were Mr. Robert White?
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	540	I think, and I think also Mr. John Butler?
13:00:51	5	A.		Yes.
	6	Q.	541	Right. And again you would have been in the company of people who would have
	7			had an interest in the work of the Tribunal and because it was a planning
	8			Tribunal are people who might have been directly or indirectly effected by its
	9			workings, isn't that right?
13:01:04	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	542	Now, I think at, if we look at 13077. And you meet Mr. Liam Lawlor in your
	12			offices on the 9th of December '97. And you also meet Mr. Richardson I think
	13			on the 11th of December 1997. Do you see that?
	14	Α.		Yes, at the Berkley Court.
13:01:27	15	Q.	543	And there is an entry the question mark for Mr. Liam Lawlor. And then there is
	16			know entry on the Friday the 12th. The IHBA dinner and it says, Burlington I
	17			think black tie, and that's the Irish House Builders Association Dinner, is
	18			that right?
	19	Α.		The Irish Home Builders Association, yes.
13:01:47	20	Q.	544	Were they clients of yours?
	21	Α.		Yes, they were.
	22	Q.	545	And you have the entry, no, there. You didn't attend that function, is that
	23			right?
	24	Α.		No.
13:01:53	25	Q.	546	And I think again if you look at 13093. You meet Mr. Richardson on the 9th of
	26			January '98, isn't that right?
	27	Α.		Correct, yes.
	28	Q.	547	And then you have an entry for Mr. Ambrose Kelly on the 9th but it refers to
	29			another client, isn't that right? The morning of the 9th.
13:02:15	30	Α.		I can't actually make it out but, yes.

13:02:20	1	Q.	548	It says
	2	A.		Oh, yes, yes, yeah.
	3	Q.	549	Ambrose K's house re SM postponed?
	4	A.		Postponed yes.
13:02:28	5	Q.	550	And then you have an entry for Mr. Des Richardson whom you apparently meet?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	551	And would it be fair to say that you met Mr. Richardson on almost a weekly
	8			basis?
	9	A.		I can't specifically say it was weekly but it was quite frequently.
13:02:42	10	Q.	552	And at 13095. You meet Councillor Betty Coffey and Liam Cosgrave and Tony Fox,
	11			do you see that on the 16th?
	12	A.		On the 16th, yes.
	13	Q.	553	And you have given evidence I think that that meeting was in connection with
	14			securing support for Jackson Way, is that correct?
13:03:05	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	554	And you are having this meeting and seeking support from these councillors in
	17			circumstances in which the Tribunal has been already established, isn't that
	18			right?
	19	A.		Correct.
13:03:13	20	Q.	555	That's your evidence. In fact subsequently I think we will come on to a
	21			meeting at which you actually made payments in 1998 to councillors in
	22			connection with support for developments, isn't that right?
	23	A.		Correct.
	24	Q.	556	So in early 1998 it was business as usual, is that correct, Mr. Dunlop?
13:03:28	25	A.		Yes.
	26	Q.	557	So that you were still involved in making corrupt payments notwithstanding the
	27			fact that the Tribunal had been establish in the November 1997?
	28	A.		Yes.
	29			
13:03:37	30			CHAIRMAN: All right. It's gone one o'clock.

13:03:40	1		
	2		MS. DILLON: May it please you, Sir.
	3		
	4		CHAIRMAN: So we will take more evidence from Mr. Dunlop tomorrow at half ten.
13:03:46	5		
	6		MS. DILLON: Ten o'clock.
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Ten o'clock tomorrow.
	9	Α.	Half ten?
13:03:49	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: And we have two other witnesses this afternoon at two o'clock.
	12		
	13		MS. DILLON: Yes. All right.
	14		
13:03:55	15		
	16		THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
	27		
	28		
	29		
	30		
			Premier Cantioning & Realtime Limited

13:03:58	1			THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS AT 2:00 P.M.:
	2			
	3			
	4			CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. Murphy.
14:08:20	5			
	6			MR. MURPHY: Good afternoon, Chairman, and members.
	7			
	8			Mr. John Kennedy, please.
	9			
14:08:25	10			MR. JOHN THOMAS KENNEDY, HAVING BEEN SWORN,
	11			WAS QUESTIONED BY MR. MURPHY AS FOLLOWS:
	12			
	13			
	14			MR. MILLER: Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman. Hugh Miller from Crowley Miller.
14:08:31	15			I have an application for limited representation on behalf of Mr. Kennedy and I
	16			think while I'm at it on behalf of Grainne Carruth also, Mr. Chairman.
	17			
	18			CHAIRMAN: Certainly, granted.
	19			
14:08:43	20			MR. MILLER: Obliged, Chairman.
	21			
	22			MR. KENNEDY. Good afternoon Your Worships.
	23			
	24			CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy
14:09:09	25	Q.	558	
	26			
	27			MR. MURPHY: Good afternoon, Mr. Kennedy.
	28	Α.		I'm sorry.
	29	Q.	559	Henry Murphy is my name. I'll be asking you a few questions on behalf of the
14:09:21	30			Tribunal?

14:09:21	1	A.		Thank you very much, Mr. Murphy.
	2	Q.	560	Mr. Kennedy, am I correct in thinking that you went to Manchester in or around
	3			1960?
	4	A.		About 1956.
14:09:35	5	Q.	561	All right.
	6	A.		' 56, '57, I wouldn't be a bit too sure about that.
	7	Q.	562	I was going backwards from your statement where I thought you said Manchester
	8			for 47 years but?
	9	A.		Well, I'm 50 years there this year so we'll have to do the calculations again.
14:09:51	10	Q.	563	All right. Were you born in Ireland?
	11	Α.		I was born in America actually.
	12	Q.	564	Born in America and brought up?
	13	Α.		In Ireland.
	14	Q.	565	Where in Ireland?
14:09:59	15	A.		County Mayo.
	16	Q.	566	Did you leave there about 1956?
	17	A.		1956/1957.
	18	Q.	567	All right. And would it be fair to say that now, Mr. Kennedy, you are a
	19			successful businessman in Manchester specialising in property development?
14:10:19	20	A.		That wouldn't be correct. I'm, I've sold my business now but I was in civil
	21			and mechanical engineering and yes, I was quite successful in that.
	22	Q.	568	I see. Are you a property developer in Manchester?
	23	Α.		No.
	24	Q.	569	All right. And haven't been?
14:10:35	25	Α.		I am a property owner but not a property developer. I own substantial
	26			properties in London and Bristol and Cardiff but I'm not a property developer.
	27			40 years in contracting was long enough for me.
	28	Q.	570	All right. Thank you for that clarification. Mr. Kennedy, the Tribunal wrote
	29			to you by letter dated 29th of June 2006. The page number is 17986 if we could
14:11:06	30			have it on screen, please? And it's a letter written by the Tribunal to you re

14:11:14	1		Tribunal of Inquiry into certain planning matters and payments to you at your
	2		address in Cheshire. And do you recall receiving that letter?
	3	Α.	I do.
	4	Q. 571	And did that letter come, did that letter come as a surprise to you?
14:11:28	5	Α.	It did, really.
	6	Q. 572	Pardon?
	7	Α.	It did, yes, it did.
	8	Q. 573	It did?
	9	Α.	Yes.
14:11:34	10	Q. 574	All right. Now, if we just look at that letter for a second. I'll read it in
	11		to the record Mr. Kennedy. It states as follows, "Dear Mr. Kennedy, the
	12		Tribunal has been informed that you may be in a position to assist the Tribunal
	13		in respect of a payment of monies to Mr. Bertie Ahern, T.D, An Taoiseach in
	14		Manchester, England in or about October 1994. The Tribunal seeks your
14:12:02	15		assistance in reconciling the receipt of funds to the accounts of Mr. Ahern
	16		during this period and requests you to provide the Tribunal with a narrative
	17		statement setting out your knowledge of the circumstances in which Mr. Ahern
	18		came to be paid money at any official or unofficial fundraising events in
	19		Manchester in or about that time. In providing this information the Tribunal
14:12:22	20		would be grateful if you would:
	21		
	22		1. Identify the persons whom you believe to have been contributors of funds at
	23		such events.
	24		
14:12:29	25		2. Indicate the amount of money raised and given to Mr. Ahern at such event.
	26		
	27		3. Identify the time, date and place at which such event took place and to
	28		your knowledge the identity of those present at such event.
	29		
14:12:42	30		4. The amount of any contribution made by you at such event indicating the
1			

14:12:46	1			manner in which such a payment was made and the source of the funds used to
	2			make such a payment.
	3			
	4			5. Your knowledge of the amounts paid by others at such event and what has
14:12:55	5			become of those funds.
	6			
	7			And if we go over to 17987, "please note that this inquiry is being made of you
	8			in strict confidence. Neither the fact of this letter nor its contents should
	9			be disclosed to any third party save any legal advisor you may wish to consult
14:13:11	10			in respect of the content hereof.
	11			
	12			I would appreciate hearing from you in early course. Yours sincerely, Susan
	13			Gilvarry, Solicitor to the Tribunal".
	14			
14:13:17	15	Q.	575	Now, when you received that letter at your home, presumably, Mr. Kennedy, in
	16			June 2006 what did you do when you got it? You read it I presume?
	17	A.		I read it and I was bedeviled to know what it was really all about.
	18	Q.	576	Yes?
	19	Α.		Because at that time you know not a lot was sort of, in England not a lot was
14:13:52	20			known about this Tribunal. I heard it when I was here on holidays that there
	21			was a Tribunal taking place and I had read bits in the paper about it but
	22	Q.	577	Yes?
	23	A.		There were several Tribunals going on and for me it was a total mystery as to
	24			what was going on. Then I obviously thought it was something to do with the
14:14:09	25			dinner at the Four Seasons, as I said, it was in the strictest confidence. The
	26			strictest, strictest confidence, I didn't feel any necessary to take any legal
	27			advice or anything like that. I just thought for a week or so I sat on it for
	28			a week or so and I racked my memory the best way I could, and I put down what I
	29			put down in the letter.
14:14:32	30	Q.	578	Yes?

86

14:14:32	1	Α.		What I could remember at the time to the best of my limited ability.
	2	Q.	579	All right. So you didn't take legal advice, you didn't consult a solicitor at
	3			that time?
	4	Α.		I didn't think it was necessary, no.
14:14:43	5	Q.	580	That's fine.
	6	Α.		Didn't seem appropriate.
	7	Q.	581	Did you consult anyone?
	8	Α.		No.
	9	Q.	582	Did I you contact Mr. Ahern or anyone with whom you might be able, whom would
14:14:54	10			be able to speak on Mr. Ahern's behalf?
	11	Α.		I didn't contact anybody because the letter said it was in the strictest
	12			confidence. And I felt it was between myself and the Tribunal.
	13	Q.	583	Yes?
	14	Α.		And, you know, I didn't feel that it was right. I didn't feel that it was
14:15:10	15			right and I didn't feel it was necessary.
	16	Q.	584	All right?
	17	Α.		To go away from my own recollection of what had happened.
	18	Q.	585	All right. So you didn't contact anybody?
	19	Α.		I didn't contact anybody.
14:15:18	20	Q.	586	All right. So and would it be did you consider the matter before
	21			formulating your reply to the Tribunal, Mr. Kennedy?
	22	Α.		Oh, I did. I gave it you know I gave it some thought. Not easy to think back
	23			12 years but I gave it some thought. Maybe I didn't word the letter as good as
	24			I should word it but, or if I took legal advice, it might be worded better.
14:15:52	25			But I didn't feel that, as I say, it was a confidential matter between the
	26			Tribunal and myself.
	27	Q.	587	Yes?
	28	Α.		And I felt that that was, you know, that I hadn't a great education.
	29	Q.	588	Yes?
14:16:02	30	Α.		But I'm reasonably intelligent, I think.
1				

		-		
14:16:04	1	Q.	589	Yes?
	2	Α.		And I felt that that was adequate to deal with that at that particular time.
	3	Q.	590	And probably fair to say that the letter from the Tribunal was not complicated.
	4			It directed you towards a particular matter and asked for a narrative statement
14:16:17	5			and if you would answer a few questions, isn't that right?
	6	Α.		That's right.
	7	Q.	591	All right. And the reply that you eventually gave to the Tribunal was totally
	8			unassisted, is that right?
	9	Α.		Totally unassisted. Apart from the person who had typed the letter. I think I
14:16:33	10			had spelt one or two things wrong and it was corrected, but apart from that it
	11			was, yes.
	12	Q.	592	Yes. And the letter from the Tribunal is dated the 29th of June 2006. And
	13			your reply is dated the 18th of July 2006. So you had it for two weeks or just
	14			a little bit over two weeks?
14:16:50	15	A.		Yes, I had time to sleep on it, yes.
	16	Q.	593	You had time to sleep on it?
	17	A.		Yes.
	18	Q.	594	And you did that?
	19	A.		Yes.
14:16:57	20	Q.	595	You took the letter seriously?
	21	A.		Well, I did insofar as that it was Tribunal was the matter. It was a legal
	22			matter.
	23	Q.	596	Yes?
	24	A.		And inquiry going on and I thought that one would always take these things
14:17:11	25			seriously.
	26	Q.	597	And you
	27	Α.		I believe in the rule of law and democracy.
	28	Q.	598	Yes. And you put thought into your reply?
	29	A.		Well, at the time I thought I put a lot of thought into it. Maybe not
14:17:23	30			necessarily with the benefit of hindsight but at the time I thought I done
1				

14:17:27	1			quite well.
	2	Q.	599	You didn't just take up a dictaphone and chat into it and send the result off
	3			to the Tribunal?
	4	Α.		No.
14:17:33	5	Q.	600	All right. And did you say your secretary typed it?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q.	601	All right. There might have been a first draft and a second draft?
	8	Α.		I don't think so. I think when I gave it the thought, I sort of, I made,
	9			scribbled a few notes myself and that's as near as I can get to you. I cannot
14:17:55	10			be a hundred percent sure of anything except that the dinner did take place.
	11	Q.	602	Yes?
	12	Α.		I can't be a hundred percent sure of dates or any other part of it. I say that
	13			quite openly and unreservedly.
	14	Q.	603	Could we have 19813, please? Your reply, Mr. Kennedy, with your address at the
14:18:28	15			top right hand corner is dated the 18th of July 2006 to the Tribunal, "Dear
	16			Ms. Gilvarry," and reads as follows:
	17			
	18			"As per your letter of the 29th of June 2006 and your request for a narrative
	19			statement and answers to relevant questions regarding an An Taoiseach,
14:18:45	20			Mr. Bertie Ahern TD.
	21			
	22			I have live in the Manchester for 47 years and in that time no Irish politician
	23			has worked as hard for or as closely with the Manchester Irish community.
	24			Mr. Ahern has engaged with the entire community here and has been very helpful
14:19:01	25			in promoting Irish interests and issues in the whole Manchester area. He has
	26			attended numerous Irish functions, St. Patrick's Day events and other events
	27			around match days.
	28			
	29			In the 1980's and early 1990's he spoke at functions in Manchester promoting
14:19:15	30			Ireland and the changing fortune of the Irish economy.
1				

14:19:18	1		
	2		These events were all attended by Irish business people, Irish people working
	3		at senior levels in companies in Manchester and local businessmen interested in
	4		Ireland. I could not at this distance from the events sorry. I could not
14:19:32	5		at this distance from the events recall specifically those who attended but
	6		obviously friends of Ireland in the greater Manchester area generally would
	7		have attended and participated.
	8		
	9		At one of three events organised by myself the late Tim Kilroe and others
14:19:46	10		following an address by Mr. Ahern to a group of 25 or so Irish business
	11		contacts, I recall personally donating a sum of 1,000 pounds to Bertie Ahern to
	12		support his efforts in changing the face of Irish politics.
	13		
	14		The event was held in the Four Seasons Hotel, Manchester in early 1994 or at
14:20:05	15		least during the football season as a number of people were over from Ireland
	16		as usual for a home game at Manchester United. I recall we raised somewhat
	17		short of 10,000 Pounds for Bertie Ahern with amounts of individual
	18		contributions being probably between 500 pounds/1,000 pounds.
	19		
14:20:23	20		Mr. Ahern addressed the group regarding the future prospects for the Irish
	21		economy and answered questions that evening for several hours. As always
	22		hugely impressing and motivating the group who attended.
	23		
	24		Most of the Manchester businessmen present did invest in Ireland. Bertie Ahern
14:20:40	25		attended many later functions and to my own knowledge never received any funds
	26		other than on that one occasion.
	27		
	28		Yours sincerely, John Kennedy, C B E, K S G, D L." That is your reply to the
	29		Tribunal, isn't that correct?
14:20:55	30	Α.	Correct. That has been amended.

14:20:57	1	Q.	604	Yes. Yes?
	2	Α.		Yeah.
	3	Q.	605	Now, that's what the amendment is what I want to come to, Mr. Kennedy. And in
	4			fact this morning the Tribunal received a letter from Crowley Millar your
14:42:47	5			solicitors of today's date. Is it position you've recently consulted engaged
	6			Crowley Millar for their legal advice?
	7	A.		Last evening. I came from Manchester yesterday and I consulted Mr. Hugh Millar
	8			of Crowley Millar last evening.
	9	Q.	606	Yes. Was there any particular reason for going from the summer of 2006 when
14:42:47	10			you decided to look after your first statement to the Tribunal on your own for
	11			the change to seek legal advice?
	12	Α.		None whatsoever. None whatsoever. I gave it some thought. I thought, well,
	13			if I'm going to the Tribunal I should be legally represented.
	14	Q.	607	Yes.
14:42:48	15	A.		You are all lawyers here and I'm a layman and not a very well educated one at
	16			that. And I thought I should be represented and I thought I should consult,
	17			perhaps legal advice, yes.
	18	Q.	608	When did you actually have your first meeting with Mr. Millar?
	19	A.		Yesterday evening about half past six.
14:42:49	20	Q.	609	Why did you leave it so late to consult him?
	21	A.		Well, because I didn't, I had nothing to hide in that letter. It's
	22	Q.	610	Yes?
	23	Α.		it's what I thought at the time and I see no reason to if I fiddle around
	24			with it or change it or anything until it was put under the scrutiny of the
14:42:50	25			legal beagle, if I can put it that way.
	26	Q.	611	I see. Okay. So can I take it from that, that his advice was important in
	27			relation to clarification and correction that we're coming to in a second?
	28	A.		Well, obviously it was important, yes.
	29	Q.	612	All right. And did you you must have discussed with somebody the question
14:42:51	30			of whether or not you might seek legal advice, is that right, before coming in?

14:42:51	1	Α.	I'd discussed it with my wife actually and she said you should you know it's
	2		not going to cost you anything. You are going to pay for it, why not have it.
	3		And I said it's not a matter of cost it's a matter of whether it's the right
	4		thing to do or not. I don't think that I'd like to come in here, three
14:42:52	5		professional judges and people that are used to the law as you people are and
	6		just stand here in front without having some bit of legal representation.
	7	Q. 613	And when did you make the decision to seek legal representation, Mr. Kennedy?
	8	Α.	Well when I began to saw my on the letters we get which
	9	Q. 614	Yes?
14:42:53	10	Α.	I have that height of letters (gesturing), I'm not able to read them, maybe
	11		when I fully retire I might. I opened them on the schedule it was mentioning
	12		that my name was at 2 o'clock on the 18th. And I thought I'll have a letter
	13		asking me to appear maybe at the time to revisit this, look at it.
	14	Q. 615	Roughly when was the first time that you understood that you'd be called as a
14:42:54	15		witness to the Tribunal?
	16	Α.	I can't remember now I think about three months ago.
	17	Q. 616	About three months ago?
	18	Α.	I saw my name coming up but I wasn't, there is a big long listing of names.
	19		Everybody in Ireland must be on it. My name began to appear two or three pages
14:42:55	20		and as time went on it it began to get closer to the present date.
	21	Q. 617	Did you leave it until just very recently to contact Mr. Millar?
	22	Α.	Say again please?
	23	Q. 618	Did you leave it only very recently to contact Mr. Millar, I know you only met
	24		him yesterday. Perhaps you had phoned him earlier?
14:42:56	25	Α.	A meeting was set up for me, yes.
	26	Q. 619	Who set the meeting up?
	27	Α.	My wife.
	28	Q. 620	Yes. And does she know the firm of, Mr. Millar's firm of solicitors?
	29	Α.	She must know them. She must know them. I didn't but she must know them.
14:42:56	30	Q. 621	But you would have discuss this your wife presumably as to who you would

14:42:56	1			consult. Who would be an excellent firm of solicitors to engage to come in to
	2			the Tribunal. How did it come about that you are with Mr. Miller?
	3	Α.		I can't answer that question.
	4	Q.	622	Why not?
14:42:57	5	Α.		Because I don't know. I just know that this appointment was set up for me.
	6	Q.	623	By your wife.
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q.	624	She made an appointment with Mr. Millar without you knowing the identity of the
	9			person you were going to?
14:42:58	10	Α.		She phoned somebody in Dublin as far as I know to find me a good firm of
	11			solicitors.
	12	Q.	625	Who did she phone in Dublin?
	13	Α.		I have no idea. She has lots of friends here.
	14	Q.	626	And that's how you came to be with Mr. Millar?
14:42:58	15	Α.		That's it.
	16	Q.	627	All right.
	17			
	18			CHAIRMAN: Could we see the amended?
	19			
14:42:58	20			MR. MURPHY: 25309, please.
	21	Q.	628	Now, this is the letter received, written to this morning and received this
	22			morning by the Tribunal from your solicitors, Mr. Kennedy, isn't that right?
	23			You recognise it?
	24	Α.		I do.
14:42:59	25	Q.	629	18th December, 2007 re John Kennedy.
	26			
	27			"Dear Ms. Gilvarry, I have been instructed by John Kennedy of Cheshire, United
	28			Kingdom who is scheduled to give evidence before the Tribunal today.
	29			
14:42:59	30			I have had the opportunity of a consultation with Mr. Kennedy and arising
1				

therefrom he has asked me to correct and clarify a number of issues which 14:42:59 1 appear in his letter to you of the 18th of July 2006 as follows: 2 3 1. Mr. Kennedy was not himself involved in organising the dinner in Manchester the subject matter of your letter. That dinner was actually arranged by 4 Mr. Tim Kilroe. Mr. Kennedy was asked by Mr. Kilroe to attend the dinner. 14:43:00 -5 6 7 2. Mr. Kennedy did not personally give a donation of 1,000 to Mr. Ahern. He actually handed 1,000 pounds to Mr. Kilroe. The money was intended for 8 9 Mr. Ahern and insofar as Mr. Kennedy is aware the money was subsequently given by Mr. Kilroe to Mr. Ahern. 14:43:00 10 11 12 3. The money given by Mr. Kennedy to Mr. Ahern was not to support Mr. Ahern's efforts in changing the face of Irish politics as recited in the letter of the 13 18th of July 2006. Mr. Kennedy was advised that Mr. Ahern had certain 14 financial difficulties arising from his marital breakdown and it was in this 14:43:01 15 16 context that he was asked to give a donation to Mr. Ahern. The request came 17 from Mr. Kilroe insofar as Mr. Kennedy can recall. Mr. Kennedy did not put this in his letter to you of the 18th of July as he considered it could be 18 potentially embarrassing for Mr. Ahern to refer to his marital situation in 19 14:43:02 20 public, and would be an unnecessary intrusion into Mr. Ahern's private life. 21 4. Mr. Kennedy does not know how much money was collected at the dinner in 22 Manchester, and the figures quoted to you in his letter of 18th of July 2006 23 were speculation on his part. 24 14:43:03 25 26 Mr. Kennedy has asked me to point out to you that he sends his letter of the 18th of July 2006 to you in good faith but unfortunately in writing to you then 27 Mr. Kennedy did not consider the questions you raised with him in any great 28 detail. The events in question occurred over 12 years ago and Mr. Kennedy's 29 14:43:03 30 recollection of these matters is not clear. Furthermore, Mr. Kennedy did not

14:43:04	1			seek legal advice in the matter until yesterday the 17th of December.
	2			Mr. Kennedy regrets any inconvenience to the Members of the Tribunal as a
	3			consequence of the inaccuracies in his recollection of events as set forth in
	4			his letter of the 18th of July 2006. Yours truly, Hugh Millar of Crowley
14:43:05	5			Millar."
	6			
	7	Q.	630	That's your up to date letter from your solicitors, isn't that right?
	8	Α.		That's right.
	9	Q.	631	Now, now, the corrections that are made there at one, two, three and four,
14:43:05	10			Mr. Kennedy. Are they corrections that occurred to you for the first time in
	11			the course of your consultation with Mr. Millar?
	12	A.		I can't see what, there's number three and four on the screen here.
	13	Q.	632	All right. We'll go back to one and two.
	14	A.		That's right, yeah. There is a kind of a royal 'we' being used there or was
14:43:06	15			used in my original letter.
	16	Q.	633	Yes?
	17	A.		Tim Kilroe and myself organised many charitable functions and different things.
	18			So there is a bit of a royal 'we' in this. In this particular case he
	19			organised the dinner.
14:43:07	20	Q.	634	We'll come to that in a little bit of detail, Mr. Kennedy. Just to begin with.
	21			Before you met your solicitor yesterday you weren't intending or expecting to
	22			be writing a further letter to the Tribunal clarifying, correcting matters?
	23	A.		Well, I wasn't other than what my legal representation would say. I mean, I'm
	24			not a lawyer and I didn't you know I didn't scrutinise the thing. I answered
14:43:08	25			it honestly at the time what I thought was as best I could recollect and
	26			that's, that was in my mind from yesterday evening. My letter, I'd my letter
	27			with me and presented it to my lawyer and he made these amendments which I felt
	28			were right, you know.
	29	Q.	635	Well, Mr. Kennedy could we put one thing to bed immediately?
14:43:09	30	A.		Right.

14:43:09	1	Q.	636	Namely that none of these corrections and clarification require legal
	2			assistance. They are all matters of fact which go back to the particular night
	3			and depend on your recollection of the event?
	4	A.		Sorry I'm not with you on that one.
14:43:10	5	Q.	637	None of these corrections require the assistance of a lawyer is what I'm
	6			suggesting to you?
	7	Α.		I'm sure they don't.
	8	Q.	638	
	9			
14:43:10	10			CHAIRMAN: Sorry?
	11	A.		I did take legal advice.
	12			
	13			CHAIRMAN: Just, Mr. Kennedy, I think what Mr. Murphy is suggesting to you is
	14			that the information that's here in Mr. Millar's letter is information that
14:43:15	15			could have been put in to your original statement. Do you understand?
	16	Α.		I do, Sir.
	17			
	18			CHAIRMAN: There's very little of a legalistic nature about it. So I think
	19			that's the point that Mr. Murphy is emphasising that this could have been in
14:43:16	20			your initial statement which you gave without legal advice. That's the point.
	21	Α.		Thank you. Thank you, Chairman.
	22	Q.	639	
	23			
	24			MR. MURPHY: And do you agree with that, Mr. Kennedy?
14:43:16	25	Α.		I'm still not clear on that, what it means. As I say, what I am saying that I $% \mathcal{A}$
	26			wrote the letter in goodwill, to the best of my ability.
	27	Q.	640	Yes?
	28	Α.		And I didn't consult any lawyer or anybody until yesterday evening. And
	29	Q.	641	All right.
14:43:17	30	Α.		I'm not clear at all. I'm confused.

14:43:17	1	Q.	642	All right, Mr. Kennedy. Well, if we go, I am going to take each of these
	2			corrections?
	3	Α.		Okay, that's fine.
	4	Q.	643	And that might help us. 19813, please.
14:43:18	5			
	6			This is your first letter 18th of July 2006. And if we go down to the fifth
	7			paragraph where you say and I'm going only going to take the little bit that
	8			you correct in your today's letter, Mr. Kennedy. And we'll be coming back to
	9			more of it in a little bit later.
14:43:18	10			
	11			But in the last paragraph on that page you say "at one of these at one of
	12			these events organised by myself, the late Tim Kilroe and others". I am going
	13			to leave it there for a second.
	14	Α.		Right.
14:43:19	15	Q.	644	And could we please have if possible with that letter, the two letters up on
	16			screen. If we could have page 25309. 25309. Now, the one we've just read it
	17			on the right, Mr. Kennedy, and the one I'm coming to which is today's letter is
	18			on the left. And if we just look at what's numbered paragraph one.
	19			
14:43:20	20			"Mr. Kennedy was not himself involved in organising the dinner in Manchester
	21			the subject matter of your letter. That dinner was actually arranged by
	22			Mr. Tim Kilroe. Mr. Kennedy was asked by Mr. Kilroe to attend the dinner".
	23			Now, that is completely at odds with the first letter, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		That's right. Well, as I said a few minutes ago, Mr. Kilroe and I organised a
14:43:21	25			lot of charity, we were involved with the Irish abroad and the Riding Club of
	26			Ireland, several charities. There is a bit of a royal 'we' in that. But this
	27			particular one was organised by him because Mr. Ahern was staying at his hotel
	28			and going to the football match and just gave him and ring and he said \ldots
	29	Q.	645	Mr. Kennedy, on the 18th of July 2006 which having had the letter for about two
14:43:23	30			weeks and having considered it. You wrote at "at one of these events organised
l				

14:43:23	1		by myself, the late Tim Kilroe and others". Who were the "others" that you had
	2		in mind there?
	3	Α.	Well, I would imagine that he would organise it with somebody. Other than
	4		inviting me to the hotel and he said to bring a few bob with me. That's the
14:43:24	5		exact words. He'd obviously had I thought dinner with somebody else. He
	6		wouldn't generally do these things on his own but I don't know who the somebody
	7		else would be.
	8	Q. 646	Mr. Kennedy, why did he ask you to bring a few bob of your own?
	9	Α.	He said that we might behaving a bit of a whip-round to help a friend.
14:43:25	10	Q. 647	Did he tell you who the friend was?
	11	Α.	He did, yes.
	12	Q. 648	Did he ask you how much to bring, did he suggest how much to bring?
	13	Α.	No, he didn't.
	14	Q. 649	He asked you to bring a few bob?
14:43:26	15	Α.	That was the term used.
	16	Q. 650	That was how long before the event?
	17	Α.	Three days, four days maybe.
	18	Q. 651	Three, four days before the event?
	19	Α.	Uh-huh.
14:43:26	20	Q. 652	And you were used to organising these kind of functions with Mr. Kilroe, the
	21		late Mr. Kilroe as co-organisers, is that right?
	22	Α.	That's right.
	23	Q. 653	And others as well presumably from your first line in this letter?
	24	Α.	Yes, I mean things like the Variety of Club Ireland Manchester Branch.
14:43:27	25	Q. 654	That's not what I am asking you. At one of three events which apparently you
	26		are confusing with another event or other events, organised by myself, the late
	27		Tim Kilroe and others. I want to know who the who were the co-organisers along
	28		with the late Mr. Kilroe and yourself that you are remembering in your letter
	29		to the Tribunal on the 18th of July 2006?
14:43:28	30	Α.	Well, apart from maybe Martin Flynn and Joe Kavanagh.

14:43:28 Q. 655 Martin Flynn and Joe Kavanagh? 2 A. Joe Kavanagh. Maybe Martin Stevens, I wouldn't have 3 Q. 656 Who is the third? 4 A. Martin Stevens. 14:43:29 5 Q. 657 And he, are they people living in Manchester? 6 A. They are all deceased now, sadly. 7 Q. 658 They are all deceased. And they would have been people 8 organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from 9 you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that wher involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was 12 things, but I would just come along as a guest if you lit	
3 Q. 656 Who is the third? 4 A. Martin Stevens. 14:43:29 5 Q. 657 And he, are they people living in Manchester? 6 A. They are all deceased now, sadly. 7 Q. 658 They are all deceased. And they would have been people 8 organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that when involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was	
 4 A. Martin Stevens. 14:43:29 5 Q. 657 And he, are they people living in Manchester? 6 A. They are all deceased now, sadly. 7 Q. 658 They are all deceased. And they would have been people and these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that wher involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was 	e a clue.
14:43:295Q. 657And he, are they people living in Manchester?6A.They are all deceased now, sadly.7Q. 658They are all deceased. And they would have been people8organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from9you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right?14:43:2910A.11involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was	
 A. They are all deceased now, sadly. Q. 658 They are all deceased. And they would have been peology 8 organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that when involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was 	
7Q. 658They are all deceased. And they would have been peod8organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from9you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right?14:43:2910A.11involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was	
8 organised these functions that Mr. Ahern attended from 9 you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that when 11 involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was	
9 you and the late Mr. Kilroe, is that right? 14:43:29 10 A. Well, there was only that one function really that wher 11 involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there wa	ple who would have
14:43:2910A.Well, there was only that one function really that wher11involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there was	n time to time along with
11 involved at all in that particular one. I mean, there wa	
	n I was in any way
12 things, but I would just come along as a guest if you li	as other dinners and
	ke. I wasn't really
13 involved in organising functions for Mr. Ahern every we	eek or anything like
14 that.	
14:43:31 15 Q. 659 I don't follow, Mr. Kennedy. Perhaps you could just gi	ve us an idea of how
16 frequently you attended dinners that Mr. Ahern came t	to back in or around 1994?
17 A. About once a year, maybe sometimes twice.	
18 Q. 660 All right. And these were in that sense regular. They	would have happened
19 once or twice a year, is that right?	
14:43:32 20 A. Yes, usually after a football match.	
21 Q. 661 And these would be Irish Manchester businessmen, is	that right?
22 A. That would be right, yes.	
23 Q. 662 Successful and well off?	
A. Reasonably well healed as we'll say.	
14:43:32 25 Q. 663 Yes. And a bit of chat and social and so on, is that rig	ht?
26 A. That's correct.	
27 Q. 664 All right. And sometimes you organised that, is that ri	ght?
28 A. No, I didn't have anything to do with organising.	
29 Q. 665 I see?	
14:43:33 30 A. I would be told about it, there was a dinner if I wanted	

14:43:34	1			have anything to do with the organising.
	2	Q.	666	Mr. Kennedy, if it was something where Mr. Ahern was attending as a guest of
	3			honour, would that be right?
	4	A.		Yeah.
14:43:35	5	Q.	667	You wouldn't be involved in the organising of it?
	6	A.		Not necessarily. I was running my business. I was all over not just the
	7			country but the world. I was unable to attend.
	8	Q.	668	But you did say there were functions that you did organise with Mr. Kilroe?
	9	A.		Yes, I did but I said that they were functions to do of a different nature.
14:43:36	10	Q.	669	Yes. So how come when the Tribunal writes to you and you reply and the
	11			Tribunal is asking you to address one function where Mr. Ahern, one particular
	12			function attended by Mr. Ahern, where he gets a donation a collection to which
	13			you contribute, you identify that as an event organised by yourself, the late
	14			Mr. Kilroe and others who are now apparently deceased?
14:43:36	15	A.		Yes.
	16	Q.	670	How is that?
	17	A.		That's the way it is.
	18	Q.	671	I see. Now, when you wrote this at one of these events organised by myself,
	19			the lit Tim Kilroe and others. That was in error, is that right?
14:43:37	20	Α.		It was. As I said earlier, the royal 'we' was used.
	21	Q.	672	There is no royal 'we', Mr. Kennedy. Look at your screen. The first line of
	22			the last paragraph?
	23	Α.		Yes, I see that.
	24	Q.	673	There is no royal 'we.' There is no room for confusion in what you've said at
14:43:39	25			the beginning of that sentence.
	26	A.		All I can tell you is that I wasn't involved in the organising of that
	27			particular one.
	28	Q.	674	Now, when you write as follows today to us, Mr. Kennedy, your solicitors write
	29			"Mr. Kennedy was not himself involved in organising the dinner in Manchester
14:43:39	30			the subject matter of your letter. That dinner was actually arranged by
1				

14:43:40	1			Mr. Tim Kilroe. Mr. Kennedy was asked by Mr. Kilroe to attend the dinner".
	2			What is it since the 18th of July 2006 that has reminded you, Mr. Kennedy, that
	3			you didn't organise that particular function?
	4	A.		I don't know. Maybe I didn't give sufficient thought to the letter. But at
14:43:41	5			the time I thought I did.
	6	Q.	675	Have you been talking to anybody?
	7	A.		No.
	8	Q.	676	No?
	9	A.		No, I didn't find the need to talk to anybody.
14:43:41	10	Q.	677	I beg your pardon?
	11	A.		I didn't find the need to talk to anybody.
	12	Q.	678	Have you been talking to anybody who perhaps gave you the inspiration that you
	13			weren't involved in the organising of this particular unique evening?
	14	A.		No, the letter is of a very, very strictly I'm told, was told by this Tribunal
14:43:42	15			confidential nature.
	16	Q.	679	All right?
	17	Α.		And I didn't feel that it would be right and proper for to share that with
	18			anybody. So I haven't done so.
	19	Q.	680	So you have realised
14:43:43	20	A.		Except my lawyer last evening.
	21	Q.	681	You have realised in the last year that you did you weren't a co-organiser
	22			of that dinner, and you've realised that unassisted, is that right?
	23	A.		That's right.
	24	Q.	682	When did it come to you that you weren't an organiser of that dinner?
14:43:43	25	Α.		I think a few months ago when I began to look at the letter again and see what
	26			I said and you know, that's about the time that it came to me.
	27	Q.	683	Could you identify the month for me, please?
	28	Α.		I couldn't but it's about three months ago.
	29	Q.	684	About three months ago. So that's September say?
14:43:45	30	Α.		Roughly around August, September.

14:43:45	1	Q.	685	All right. Did you think it was important?
	2	Α.		I didn't.
	3	Q.	686	You didn't.
	4	Α.		No, I didn't see that it made any difference whether I was involved with them
14:43:45	5			or I wasn't involved with them. I didn't see that as a big issue. As I say we
	6			organised a lot of things in the past and that word was in or out was a matter
	7			of total indifference to me.
	8	Q.	687	At that point, three months ago, this whole matter was in the public domain for
	9			a year, Mr. Kennedy, you were aware of the significance of this Manchester
14:43:47	10			dinner and the collection, well aware of it I suggest as somebody who made a
	11			contribution?
	12	Α.		Yes.
	13	Q.	688	And do you not think that it would be very important for the Tribunal to know
	14			who the organisers were, and that if you had stated in a statement to the
14:43:47	15			Tribunal that you were a co-organiser and you realised that you weren't, that
	16			you should contact the Tribunal immediately to correct it?
	17	Α.		I didn't. It didn't cross my mind. I do have a very busy life and I don't
	18			have time to read all of the documents that come through.
	19	Q.	689	I thought you'd sold your businesses, Mr. Kennedy?
14:43:48	20	Α.		I've sold my main business but I still have five or six other businesses.
	21			
	22			MR. MILLAR: Mr. Chairman, I'm sorry to interrupt my colleague.
	23			
	24			I think it is the case and subject to correction, that the Tribunal has been
14:43:49	25			aware from other correspondence with it that Mr. Kilroe was stated to be the
	26			organiser of this dinner.
	27			
	28			And I think it would be appropriate to ascertain if that information was ever
	29			imparted or suggested to Mr. Kennedy by the Tribunal since the 18th of July
14:43:50	30			2006.

14:43:50 1 Did they ever go back it him and suggest to him that Mr. Kilroe was the 2 3 organiser. 4 CHAIRMAN: Mr. Kennedy, I think what your solicitor is suggesting that you 14:43:50 -5 6 might be asked is, are you aware from other statements that would have been 7 briefed to you by the Tribunal that Mr. Kilroe was in some of that documentation suggested as being the person who organised the dinner? I mean, 8 9 do you know if that's -- because Mr. Murphy's asking you what prompted you 14:43:51 10 before, because they are two very different statements. One, you are saying you organised it with Mr. Kilroe. And more recently today, you say that you 11 weren't involved at all in the organisation. So is there something that you 12 13 got in documentation briefed to you by the Tribunal that prompted you to have a rethink? 14 I can't say that there is. I get that much documentation, Mr. Chairman, that 14:43:52 15 Α. I'm not able to read it all. Clearly, I'm not able to read it all in every 16 detail. 17 18 JUDGE KEYS: Mr. Kennedy, could I ask you, did you ever refer to the website, 19 the planning Tribunal website? 14:43:52 20 No. I'm not computer literate. I'm not into those things. 21 Α. 22 JUDGE KEYS: Did you know that the planning Tribunal had a website with all of 23 the transcripts of the evidence given day by day put on the website? 24 14:43:53 25 Α. Sorry, say again, Sir? 26 JUDGE KEYS: Were you aware that the planning Tribunal did have a website and 27 that on that website was the daily transcript of evidence given? 28 No, I wasn't aware of that. I mean, it might be, I might be just aware of it. 29 Α. 14:43:54 30 But I'm not a computer literate person and I had no reason to go ... not the

14:43:58	1		way I spend my life looking into a juke box.
	2		
	3		JUDGE KEYS: I appreciate that.
	4	Α.	Thank you.
14:44:03	5		
	6		JUDGE KEYS: I thought you said earlier on, I may have picked you up
	7		incorrectly. That you suddenly realised three months ago that it looked like
	8		you were going to be called to the Tribunal to give evidence because you saw
	9		your name go up along the column?
14:44:15	10	Α.	Uh-huh.
	11		
	12		JUDGE KEYS: Now
	13	Α.	Yes, Sir, that's right.
	14		
14:44:19	15		JUDGE KEYS: Now that appears on the website. That's why I'm just asking is
	16		that where it came from or is that information or correspondence which you got
	17		from the Tribunal?
	18	Α.	No, I think it came from the, I opened the correspondence and looked at it and
	19		see my name was moving up and I think that sort of brought me
14:44:37	20		
	21		JUDGE KEYS: And that would have been sent to you?
	22	Α.	I didn't think you'd be calling me at all.
	23		
	24		JUDGE KEYS: That's fine.
14:44:44	25	Α.	Thank you.
	26	Q. 690	
	27		
	28		MR. MURPHY: Mr. Kennedy, if we. Sorry. In relation to the screen. If we
	29		could delete the two enlargements please and just retain the two letters. And
14:45:05	30		in the letter on the right which is the 18th of July your first letter to the

14:45:05	1			Tribunal, Mr. Kennedy, in the last paragraph you will see on the second line,
	2			the end of the second line and in the last paragraph, you say
	3	Α.		Could you make that a little bit, I am having difficulty in seeing that.
	4	Q.	691	Yes.
14:45:15	5	Α.		Thank you.
	6	Q.	692	Now, it's actually the other one please on page 19813, the last paragraph of
	7			that. If that could be highlighted. Now, do you see on that on the end of the
	8			second line, Mr. Kennedy, you say "I recall personally donating a sum of 1,000
	9			pounds to Bertie Ahern" do you see that?
14:45:37	10	Α.		I do.
	11	Q.	693	I take it that's Sterling Pounds?
	12	Α.		That's Sterling.
	13	Q.	694	All right. And then if we could have the enlargement of paragraph two of the
	14			other letter where you see where you say here. Sorry. Your solicitors say,
14:45:57	15			Mr. Kennedy, this is the letter today. "Mr. Kennedy did not personally give a
	16			donation of 1,000 pounds to Mr. Ahern. He actually handed 1,000 pounds to
	17			Mr. Kilroe. The money was intended for Mr. Ahern and insofar as Mr. Kennedy is
	18			aware, the money was subsequently given by Mr. Kilroe to Mr. Ahern."
	19	Α.		That is correct.
14:46:15	20	Q.	695	They are completely contradictory, isn't that right?
	21	Α.		I don't see that they are.
	22	Q.	696	Why did you correct it then or clarify it, Mr. Kennedy?
	23	Α.		I didn't see any difference. I don't see any difference in that to be quite
	24			honest with you.
14:46:34	25	Q.	697	What I am concentrating on in the top one, Mr. Kennedy, which is your first
	26			statement to the Tribunal "I recall personally donating a sum of 1,000 pounds
	27			to Bertie Ahern" and today your solicitor says" Mr. Kennedy did not personally
	28			give a donation of 1,000 to Mr. Ahern, he actually handed 1,000 to Mr. Kilroe."
	29	Α.		That's correct. I did actually give the money to Mr. Kilroe for Mr. Ahern.
14:46:56	30	Q.	698	All right. That's not what you said in the first statement to the Tribunal.

14:47:00	1			You said that you personally donated it to Mr. Ahern?
	2	Α.		That's incorrect.
	3	Q.	699	Which is?
	4	Α.		I didn't give it to him personally myself. It was Mr. Kilroe that asked me to
14:47:09	5			bring the few bob with me which I did, and I gave it to Mr. Kilroe for
	6			Mr. Ahern. That's the correct.
	7	Q.	700	Why didn't you say that first time around?
	8	A.		I don't know, I don't know. I just answered the letter to the best of my
	9			ability at the time.
14:47:22	10	Q.	701	All right. And the few bob that Mr. Kilroe asked you to bring with you, you
	11			interpreted, in your own mind you decided to bring 1,000?
	12	A.		Sort of a code word between us. If somebody was in need or there was a charity
	13			or something else you know make sure you come to the dinner and make sure you
	14			have a few bob with you. West of Ireland if you like expressions that was.
14:47:50	15	Q.	702	Yes. And if we could sorry. If we could retain the enlargement of the
	16			last paragraph on 19813, please. The page on the right, yes. You will see at
	17			this perhaps if I start at the beginning of the paragraph again, Mr. Kennedy
	18			"at one of these events organised by myself, the late Tim Kilroe and others
	19			following an address by Mr. Ahern to a group of 25 or so Irish business
14:48:21	20			contacts. I recall personally donating a sum of 1,000 pounds to Bertie Ahern
	21			to support his efforts in changing the face of Irish politics".
	22			
	23			That's what you said to the Tribunal in July of 2006, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		That's right.
14:48:34	25	Q.	703	Now and if we could go to page, the second page of the other letter. 25310,
	26			please. Where you say at the top "the money given by Mr. Kennedy to Mr. Ahern
	27			with not to support Mr. Ahern's efforts in changing the face of Irish politics
	28			as recited in the letter of the 18th of July 2006. Mr. Kennedy was advised
	29			that Mr. Ahern had certain financial difficulties arising from his marital
14:49:02	30			breakdown and it was in this context that he was asked to give a donation to

14:49:06	1			Mr. Ahern. The request came from Mr. Kilroe insofar as Mr. Kennedy can recall.
	2			Mr. Kennedy did not put this in his letter to you of the 18th of July as he
	3			considered it could be potentially embarrassing for Mr. Ahern to refer to his
	4			marital situation in public and would be an unnecessary intrusion into
14:49:22	5			Mr. Ahern's private life".
	6			
	7			In your first letter you have given one explanation which is to do with Mr.
	8			Ahern's efforts in changing the face of Irish politics. In your letter today
	9			you say the reason in fact was a personal reason, isn't that right?
14:49:36	10	Α.		That's right.
	11	Q.	704	All right. Now, and you give a reason for why you didn't put that in the first
	12			time?
	13	Α.		As I said before, I wrote my letter to the best of my ability at the time.
	14	Q.	705	Yes?
14:49:56	15	A.		Because the Tribunal had written to me and I wanted to reply to the letter.
	16	Q.	706	Yes?
	17	A.		And
	18	Q.	707	Yes?
	19	Α.		Maybe I didn't give it enough thought I'm not sure. Well, certainly the
14:50:03	20			letter, to Mr. Kilroe to give to Mr. Ahern personally. That's the correct one.
	21	Q.	708	Yes. But Mr. Kennedy, is it the position that what you said in July 2006 is
	22			the correct position, namely, you made the contribution to Mr. Ahern to support
	23			his efforts in changing the face of Irish politics". And in the meantime you
	24			have discovered another reason for it, or it has been suggested to you that
14:50:27	25			there was another reason for the donation?
	26	Α.		I'm not sure about that. It was given to Mr. Ahern to do what he would with
	27			it.
	28	Q.	709	Yes?
	29	A.		I wasn't to know what he was to do with it. I was asked would I do it and I $% \mathcal{A}$
14:50:47	30			said, yes, I would. And what he was to do with it was not a matter for,

14:50:51	1			whether it was for the promotion of politics in Ireland or whether it was for
	2			his own. It wasn't, I was giving 1,000 pounds.
	3	Q.	710	Yes. Why?
	4	A.		Willingly. And I mean it didn't really matter to me what it was going to be
14:51:06	5			used for.
	6	Q.	711	1,000 pounds for?
	7	A.		So long as it wasn't going to be used for any illegal reasons.
	8	Q.	712	Yes. But do you know the reason that was given to you for the collection,
	9			Mr. Kennedy?
14:51:15	10	Α.		I do.
	11	Q.	713	What was it?
	12	Α.		That Mr. Ahern had just, he was the Minister for Finance and he had just parted
	13			with his wife and it was a terrible thing that the Minister for Finance for the
	14			Irish nation didn't have a bob in his pocket.
14:51:31	15	Q.	714	Yes?
	16	Α.		That's what I was told.
	17	Q.	715	Who told you that?
	18	Α.		Tim Kilroe.
	19	Q.	716	On the phone?
14:51:35	20	Α.		On the phone.
	21	Q.	717	Three or four days before the event?
	22	Α.		Three or four days before the event.
	23	Q.	718	He was trying to assemble a few people?
	24	Α.		That's right. You put it very well, yes.
14:51:45	25	Q.	719	So that there could an mutual exchange of views in relation to the Irish
	26			economy and so on, is that right?
	27	A.		That's right.
	28	Q.	720	And there could an financial collection for Mr. Ahern, is that right?
	29	A.		That's right.
14:51:56	30	Q.	721	All right. And would it be fair to say that everybody who attended would have
14:52:01	1			had the same, a similar phone call?
----------	----	----	-----	---
	2	A.		I can imagine that they would. I mean, I cannot say categorically in any way
	3			shape or form. I would imagine that they would have been informed the same way
	4			as I was.
14:52:14	5	Q.	722	Was Mr. Kilroe a good friend of yours?
	6	A.		He was a very good friend of mine.
	7	Q.	723	All right. All right. And you say, Mr. Kennedy, that Mr. Kilroe said to you
	8			that Mr. Ahern had a financial difficulty arising out of his marital breakdown,
	9			is that right?
14:52:34	10	A.		That's right.
	11	Q.	724	The marital breakdown occurred in 1987 which was seven years earlier, did you
	12			know that?
	13	A.		I didn't.
	14	Q.	725	And the court proceedings finished, ended the previous November/December. Did
14:52:47	15			you know that?
	16	A.		I didn't.
	17	Q.	726	And he had no financial difficulty at the time of this dinner, did you know
	18			that?
	19	A.		Sorry, say again, Sir?
14:52:55	20	Q.	727	He had no financial difficulty at the time of this dinner, did you know that?
	21	A.		I didn't know that.
	22	Q.	728	What other information did Mr. Kilroe give you on the phone about this?
	23	A.		That's about the size of it. Very little else said about it. He was a man of
	24			very few words.
14:53:11	25	Q.	729	You would have a good relationship with him and have an understanding. If he
	26			was looking for a few bob for somebody you would be inclined to go along with
	27			that?
	28	A.		I would.
	29	Q.	730	Did you have any special connection with Mr. Ahern?
14:53:23	30	A.		No, no.

		0 701	Mana way a friend of Mr. Abamala
14:53:24	1	Q. 731	Were you a friend of Mr. Ahern's?
	2	Α.	No.
	3	Q. 732	So you were making this contribution to somebody who was not a friend of yours?
	4	Α.	That's right.
14:53:30	5	Q. 733	But because a friend of yours was asking to you do so, is that correct?
	6	Α.	That is correct. As it happened in the reverse many times.
	7	Q. 734	All right. Now, I suggest that the answer that you gave to the Tribunal in
	8		your first statement of July 2006 indicates how much thought you put into your
	9		first statement, Mr. Kennedy, because you decided not to say anything about the
14:53:58	10		real reason for contributing the 1,000 pounds and to invent the reason that
	11		related to Mr. Ahern's efforts in changing the face of Irish politics?
	12		
	13		MR. MILLAR: Mr. Chairman, I think to be fair to the witness he has offered an
	14		explanation as to why he put in the letter of June 2006 what he actually put in
14:54:17	15		to it. He has offered an explanation in the response that was furnished today
	16		and he has repeated it here now.
	17		
	18		So to be fair to him, I think he has already addressed that issue.
	19		
14:54:35	20		CHAIRMAN: Well, he is being asked. It's a little confusing. I understand
	21		Mr. Kennedy to have said that Mr. Kilroe asked him to make a contribution
	22		available to assist Mr. Ahern who was badly off without mentioning his marital
	23		difficulty, is that correct?
	24	Α.	Well, he did mention it to me when I met him at the Four Seasons about the
14:54:53	25		marital difficulty.
	26		
	27		CHAIRMAN: No, when you were being asked a few days before to come to the
	28		function?
	29	A.	Yes, Sir.
14:55:00	30		, ,
	20		

14:55:00	1		CHAIRMAN: And when it was in effect Mr. Kilroe was asking you to bring a
	2		contribution and at that time can you tell us what the reason was that he gave
	3		to you as to why you should bring a sum of money?
	4	Α.	He said that we were having dinner with a good friend and I said who is that,
14:55:25	5		and he did mentioned that it was Mr. Ahern. And he said to bring a few bob
	6		with me and that's what I did.
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: But was there a reason given? Was there a reason given at the time
	9		of that phone call as to why you should be making or why you might make a
14:55:43	10		contribution?
	11	Α.	There was I think. I'm pretty sure that it was to do with the marital
	12		breakdown. That he was the Minister for Finance and that he didn't have a bob.
	13		That was the exact expression that was used to me.
	14		
14:55:58	15		CHAIRMAN: And Mr. Murphy I think was asking why you suggested in your
	16		original letter to the Tribunal that I suppose you classed it as a sort of a
	17		political donation rather than a personal donation?
	18	Α.	Well, possibly I did because I made the political donations to all parties here
	19		in Ireland and all parties in England and in Northern Ireland, to John Hume's
14:56:26	20		party.
	21		
	22		CHAIRMAN: Well, which was it? Was it the personal donation or a political
	23		donation?
	24	Α.	I think I only became aware when I got to the Four Seasons that it was a
14:56:41	25		personal donation. It wasn't really explained fully to me whether it was going
	26		to be political or whatever. But I did, I know I became aware of it at the
	27		Four Seasons that it was a personal donation.
	28		
	29		CHAIRMAN: And is it therefore, your evidence that by the time you came to
14:56:55	30		hand over the money you believed it was a personal donation?
l			

1	Α.		That's right.
2			
3			CHAIRMAN: And that obviously leads to the question why didn't you say that to
4			the Tribunal in your first letter?
5	Α.		I can't explain that.
6			
7			CHAIRMAN: It could have been described you know without even mentioning
8			Mr. Ahern's private life it could have been described as a personal donation or
9			a gift?
10	Α.		All I will say to you is I'm not the best letter writer in the world. I'm not
11			that well educated so you know. I thought I was doing the best that I could at
12			the time, Sir.
13			
14			CHAIRMAN: All right.
15	Q.	735	
16			
17			MR. MURPHY: But Mr. Kennedy, at the time in July 2006 when you replied to the
18			Tribunal, you knew jolly well that the reason for this collection. The reason
19			for your contribution of 1,000 Sterling was to do with Mr. Ahern's financial
20			circumstances arising out of his marital separation as a result of what
21			Mr. Kilroe had told you on the night or a few days earlier, isn't that right?
22	Α.		I've answered that question.
23	Q.	736	Isn't that right?
24	Α.		Sorry?
25	Q.	737	Mr. Kennedy
26	Α.		There was two of you talking to me and I'm trying to concentrate and it's a bit
27			confusing.
28	Q.	738	Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.
29	Α.		It's all right, not to worry.
30	Q.	739	In July 2006, a year ago when you gave your first statement to the Tribunal,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 A. 6 7 8 9 10 A. 11 12 13 14 15 Q. 13 14 15 Q. 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 A. 21 22 A. 21 22 A. 21 22 A. 23 Q. 21 23 Q. 21 23 Q. 24 A. 25 Q. 24 A. A. 25 Q. A. 25 Q. A. 25 Q. A. 25 Q. A. 25 Q. A. 25 Q. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A	2 3 4 5 A. 6 - 7 - 8 - 9 A. 10 A. 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 Q. 735 16 - 17 - 18 - 19 - 20 - 21 - 22 A. 23 Q. 735 24 A. 25 Q. 737 26 A. 27 - 28 Q. 738 29 A.

112

14:58:12	1			all right?
	2	Α.		Yes.
	3	Q.	740	You knew that the reason you had given the 1,000 pounds was to help Mr. Ahern?
	4	A.		Yes, I did, I don't know why I put it down like that. I mean, as I said, I
14:58:22	5			wrote the letter to the best of my ability and I did know that and I'm not
	6			quite sure why I done that but
	7	Q.	741	But you don't need a lawyer to write down
	8	A.		I know that. But whatever the words that came into my head that felt
	9			appropriate at the time I put down.
14:58:43	10	Q.	742	Yeah.
	11	A.		I mean, I was written to in the strictest, strictest confidence and I was
	12			writing back in the strictest, strictest confidence.
	13	Q.	743	But you were writing an untruth, Mr. Kennedy.
	14			
14:58:54	15			MR. MILLAR: Sorry, Mr. Chairman. My apologies for interrupting, Mr. Murphy.
	16			
	17			If the object of the exercise is to embarrass this witness I think that has
	18			succeeded. I think the reality
	19			
14:59:05	20			CHAIRMAN: Well, the object I hope isn't to embarrass Mr. Kennedy. We don't
	21			want to embarrass Mr. Kennedy.
	22	Α.		Thank you, Chairman.
	23			
	24			CHAIRMAN: We want to know what was in Mr. Kennedy's mind at the time that he
14:59:17	25			wrote that letter which he said that he wrote without the benefit of knowing of
	26			any evidence coming before the Tribunal, and as he says without contact with
	27			anyone outside his family and without even contact with a lawyer. There were
	28			two simple explanations which are opposite to each other. One was that it was
	29			given as a personal contribution with or without mention of Mr. Ahern's marital
14:59:57	30			difficulties. It could have been stated as a personal contribution. Or it

15:00:01	1	could have been stated as being a type of political contribution which is in
	2	fact the way it was stated.
	3	
	4	So it's important that the Tribunal would know that the reasons why Mr. Kennedy
15:00:12	5	gave that explanation rather than a reference to a personal donation at that
	6	time.
	7	
	8	MR. MILLAR: I fully accept that, Mr. Chairman and I understand that.
	9	
15:00:18	10	The reality is if it's a question that there needs to be an admission what was
	11	in the letter of the 18th of June 2006 was incorrect. That was can be taken as
	12	done. What was in that letter was not correct. That's as far as this matter
	13	goes.
	14	
15:00:32	15	CHAIRMAN: And we are interested to know why that reason was given. If it was
	16	given simply because Mr. Kennedy didn't think about it at the time, that's one
	17	reason. Or if he gave that reason because he didn't want the Tribunal to know
	18	the correct reason, that obviously is a different reason.
	19	
15:00:52	20	MR. MILLAR: Well, it is sometimes difficult for witnesses in the box to be as
	21	coherent as they otherwise would probably be.
	22	
	23	on the basis of instructions that I received from him the explanation is in my
	24	letter to the Tribunal as of this morning. And that's the explanation.
15:01:04	25	
	26	CHAIRMAN: Which is a different explanation to the one that was given
	27	originally.
	28	
	29	MR. MILLAR: Absolutely. That's the point I'm making. It is different. It's
15:01:13	30	accepted that it's different. It's accepted that the first one was incorrect.

15:01:18	1		
	2		Absolutely. There is no issue. I don't think there is any point prolonging
	3		that. The correct explanation is given in the letter today. And the reality of
	4		the situation is that all of the lawyers will be aware on the first occasion
15:01:27	5		that Mr. Kennedy was interrogated, to use that expression, was when I met him
	6		and the harsh realities of this type of a process were brought to bear on him.
	7		
	8		That's why that letter was written to you this morning to avoid this type of
	9		situation now.
15:01:41	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: But explaining that a contribution was of a personal nature as an
	12		alternative to a political nature has nothing to do with legal advice.
	13		
	14		MR. MILLAR: I didn't catch the last bit. My apologies.
15:02:01	15		
	16		CHAIRMAN: I'm just making the point that putting an explanation into a letter
	17		that a contribution was of a personal nature or was for personal reasons on the
	18		one hand or on the other hand, stating that it is for political reasons or as a
	19		political contribution. Neither of those really depends on legal advice. The
15:02:42	20		individual making either statements doesn't require legal advice. There is no
	21		legal distinction insofar as the individual is concerned between the two.
	22		
	23		MR. MILLAR: There is no issue about that, Mr. Chairman. The point I'm trying
	24		to make is that the letter written today is the accurate record of what
15:03:06	25		occurred. The letter of June 2006 is inaccurate and that is accepted by the
	26		witness.
	27		
	28		CHAIRMAN: Well, in any event, Mr. Kennedy, has explained that he accepts that
	29		it was an incorrect description as I understand it as it was originally given.
15:03:16	30	Q. 744	Yes.

15:03:16	1			
	2			CHAIRMAN: The reason for the payment.
	3			
	4			MR. MILLAR: I don't think that there is any issue. I think Mr. Kennedy has
15:03:23	5			accepted that in response to a question from Mr. Murphy. He accepts the
	6			original letter as incorrect in that regard. Absolutely.
	7			
	8			CHAIRMAN: All right.
	9	Q.	745	
15:03:30	10			
	11			MR. MURPHY: Mr. Kennedy, when Mr. Kilroe said to you what would you bring a
	12			few bob I think you said something about code. I do understand you correctly
	13			that between you and Mr. Kilroe bringing a few bob was effectively a code for
	14			1,000?
15:03:45	15	Α.		It wouldn't be specifically for any specified amount. Even going out for a
	16			good night out very often said, now, don't forget to bring a few bob with you.
	17			He probably paid for the meal. We'd use that expression. It didn't, it didn't
	18			know something that we were in the habit of saying, don't forget to bring a
	19			few bob with you.
15:04:00	20	Q.	746	But it was different in this instance?
	21	Α.		He didn't say specifically. He didn't say specifically anything.
	22	Q.	747	That's what you said, you said earlier he did, three or four days before when
	23			he phoned you.
	24	Α.		He said bring a few bob with you.
15:04:10	25	Q.	748	He gave you the reason. It was to help a friend who was in financial
	26			difficulties?
	27	Α.		That's not a question at all.
	28	Q.	749	I'm sorry?
	29	Α.		That's not in question.
15:04:17	30	Q.	750	No, no, that's what he said to you?
1				

15:04:19	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	751	So he was asking you to bring a few bob for this collection?
	3	A.		That's right.
	4	Q.	752	And you think he would likely have said that to the other people he was
15:04:27	5			inviting.
	6	A.		That's very possible.
	7	Q.	753	Do I gather from you, Mr. Kennedy, that you and Mr. Kilroe would do this often
	8			enough. You would help people who needed help?
	9	A.		That's true.
15:04:42	10	Q.	754	Had you ever previously or since given financial assistance to Mr. Ahern?
	11	A.		No.
	12	Q.	755	All right. Now, if we look at 19814, please. Sorry.
	13			
	14			JUDGE KEYS: Mr. Kennedy, before you proceed from there. Could I just ask you
15:04:57	15			just to clarify one thing. When you wrote the first letter did you know at
	16			that time in your mind that that was a personal donation or a political
	17			donation? What was on your mind in relation to the type of donation?
	18	Α.		I was making a donation of 1,000 pounds and it really didn't matter. I was the
	19			person who was writing the cheque or giving the cash.
15:05:20	20			
	21			JUDGE KEYS: I appreciate that. When you were actually writing the letter in
	22			reply to the Tribunal.
	23			
	24			JUDGE FAHERTY: Last year.
15:05:26	25			
	26			JUDGE KEYS: What was your frame of mind in relation to the type of payment it
	27			was?
	28	A.		I think I knew then it was a personal, by then it was a personal payment.
	29	Q.	756	You believed it to be a personal payment?
15:05:39	30	A.		Yes, I just didn't want to embarrass

15:05:41	1	Q. 757	I see. Well, is it also, and I have to be direct in this. Is it that you
	2		didn't want the Tribunal to know then at that stage?
	3	Α.	No, I wasn't keeping anything
	4	Q. 758	That it was a personal donation?
15:05:52	5	Α.	I am not keeping anything from the Tribunal. I am here on a voluntary basis
	6		and I'm doing my best.
	7		
	8		MR. KENNEDY: I accept all of that. That's why I prefaced by saying that I have
	9		to be direct in it, it's matter that we have to probe for obvious reasons.
15:06:06	10		That's why I ask you, knowing your frame of a mind at the time and knowing
	11		what you put in the letter the obvious follow-up question from the Tribunal
	12		would be, and that's why I asked it, was simply, was it at that stage you
	13		didn't want the Tribunal to know that it was a personal donation?
	14	Α.	That wasn't deliberate. It might come across that way in the letter. As I
15:06:27	15		said, I'm not the best letter writer in the world. I'm not here to deceive
	16		anything. I'm here to do my best.
	17		
	18		JUDGE KEYS: That gives you the opportunity to clear that matter up.
	19	Α.	Thank you.
15:06:38	20		
	21		JUDGE KEYS: That's fine.
	22	Q. 759	
	23		
	24		MR. MURPHY: Mr. Kennedy, if you look at the first paragraph on that page on
15:06:44	25		the right-hand side and if you go down, please, to the second sentence that
	26		begins "I recall". Now this is your first statement to the Tribunal in 2006
	27		and you say" I recall we raised somewhat short of 10,000 Pounds" and that's
	28		Sterling you've explained "for Bertie Ahern".
	29	Α.	Tim Kilroe said to me quite well, somewhere between eight and ten or something
15:07:13	30		of that nature

15:07:14	1	Q.	760	All right?
	2	A.		So I didn't
	3	Q.	761	Could I also, do you see on the left-hand side of the page, there's paragraph
	4			four there which is the letter that we've got today?
15:07:23	5	Α.		That one is very small. I'd difficulty in enlarging that one.
	6			
	7			CHAIRMAN: Well, we can bring it up a bit.
	8			
	9			MR. MURPHY: Sorry. It's page. It's page 25310. Sorry. And paragraph four.
15:07:53	10			Sorry. And what you've just said, Mr. Kennedy.
	11	Α.		Yeah, but that's, I couldn't be precise. I mean that's why I said that between
	12			eight and ten. I said I couldn't be precise about anything in that letter
	13			except for the fact that the dinner took place.
	14	Q.	762	Mr. Kennedy, can we just come back to the bottom frame there for a second which
15:08:18	15			is your first statement?
	16	A.		Right.
	17	Q.	763	In July 2006 you wrote to the Tribunal "I recall we raised somewhat short of
	18			10,000 Pounds Sterling for Bertie Ahern". Why did you write that then?
	19	A.		Because I was replying to the letter of the Tribunal.
15:08:35	20	Q.	764	And what question were you replying to?
	21	Α.		I think they wanted to know how much money was raised and that was the best, I
	22			noticed somewhere between eight and 10,000 and that's the best I could come up
	23			with.
	24	Q.	765	Why didn't you say somewhere between eight and 10,000?
15:08:52	25	A.		I don't know why I didn't say that at the time. I just don't know why I didn't
	26			say it. All of these things are very easy with the benefit of hindsight but
	27			when you are writing a letter, I had the letter three weeks and I wanted to
	28			reply to it to the best of my ability at the time.
	29	Q.	766	But what you actually said, "I recall we raised somewhat short of 10,000 Pounds
15:09:09	30			Sterling" and what you knew at that time but did not write was it was somewhere
-				

15:09:13	1			between 8,000 and 10,000 Sterling, is that right? That would have been the
	2			more correct thing to write, is that what you're saying?
	3	Α.		I just don't see any difference in that at all.
	4	Q.	767	Why in today's letter if you look up a little bit at paragraph four in today's
15:09:29	5			letter, it's written on your behalf, "Mr. Kennedy does not know how much money
	6			was collected at the dinner in Manchester. The figures quoted in his letter to
	7			you of the 18th of July 2006 were speculation on his part."
	8	Α.		Because the lawyer asked me specifically and I said I do not know. That's his
	9			words around what I \dots I couldn't swear exactly to the penny or even to the
15:09:58	10			pound.
	11	Q.	768	Mr. Kennedy, these are two totally different matters?
	12	Α.		You might think so, but to me
	13	Q.	769	A year ago you tell the Tribunal "I recall we raised somewhat short of 10,000
	14			for Bertie Ahern" today's letter reads" Mr. Kennedy does not know how much
15:10:11	15			money was collected at the dinner Manchester. The figures quoted in his letter
	16			of the 18th of July, 2006 were speculation on his part."
	17	Α.		I think speculation is probably wrong. I did know it was in that area but I $% \mathcal{A}(\mathcal{A})$
	18			didn't know exactly how much it was.
	19			
15:10:24	20			CHAIRMAN: Perhaps, Mr. Kennedy, if you could tell us how you came to arrive
	21			at the figures which you now say are speculation. How did you arrive at the
	22			figures that you think might have been?
	23	Α.		Maybe speculation isn't that the right word. Tim Kilroe said to me, we've been
	24			fairly good for Bertie, we'll have the bones of 10 grand between 8 and 10,000.
15:10:50	25			I didn't put any more to it than that.
	26			
	27			CHAIRMAN: And if you see then if we look at
	28	Α.		If you are going to tie me down to words. I'm not a wordsmith, Mr. Chairman.
	29			
15:11:01	30			CHAIRMAN: No, no, we don't want to tie you down to words. We're just talking
1				

15:11:06	1		about approximate figures. You go then go on in your first letter to say "with
1	2		amounts of individual contributions being probably between 500 and 1,000".
1	3		Now, is that because of something Mr. Kilroe told you or where get that or
I	4		those figures?
15:11:24	5	Α.	Well generally if you were asked for something like that, for instance you
I	6		wouldn't give 359 you'd give 500 or 250 or some round figure like that. So
1	7		that's where that's coming from.
I	8		
1	9		CHAIRMAN: But it wasn't because Mr. Kilroe suggested these figures?
15:11:42	10	Α.	No, I don't think so. I don't think he did, I'm not sure about that,
1	11		Mr. Chairman, to be honest but I don't think that he did. When people are
	12		asked for money they generally give what they want to give not what someone
	13		asks them to give, that's the rule of thumb.
1	14	Q. 770	Is it your evidence now in the witness box, Mr. Kilroe, that there is no
15:12:02	15		speculation about it at all. Mr. Kennedy, I beg your pardon?
1	16	Α.	That's all right. I thought I'd come back from the dead there for a minute so.
1	17	Q. 771	No speculation at all because you know that Mr. Kilroe told you between 8 and
1	18		10,000 Pounds Sterling, is that your evidence?
I	19	Α.	I think that's right.
15:12:17	20	Q. 772	Now, Mr. Kennedy, I want to suggest to you that the letter that you've sent the
1	21		Tribunal today has four fundamental corrections from the first letter that you
1	22		sent to the Tribunal a year ago. Do you accept that?
1	23	Α.	If you say so I mean, if you say that's right. My lawyer would have a better
1	24		idea about that one.
15:12:48	25	Q. 773	First of all, Mr. Kennedy, whereas you said in your first statement you were a
1	26		co-organiser today you say you are not?
1	27		
1	28		Secondly. That you personally give a donation of 1,000 to Mr. Ahern. Whereas
1	29		today you clarify that and say you didn't give it to Mr. Ahern personally.
15:13:02	30		

15:13:02	1			CHAIRMAN: Well
	2			
	3			MR. MURPHY: You gave it to Mr. Kilroe, isn't that right?
	4	Α.		That's right.
15:13:06	5			
	6			CHAIRMAN: Just in relation to that point, Mr. Murphy. I think to be fair to
	7			Mr. Kennedy they could mean the same thing. A personal donation to somebody
	8			and a personal donation given to somebody. They are capable of possibly having
	9			the same meaning. I can see that there's a difference in emphasis all right.
15:13:25	10	Q.	774	
	11			
	12			MR. MURPHY: And Mr. Kennedy,
	13	Α.		Thank you, Chairman.
	14	Q.	775	Thirdly, that the reason for the donation by you in the first instance was the
15:13:36	15			personal reason that you've talked about and you've explained today, and you've
	16			given in the letter today as opposed to the reason you gave in your letter
	17			about a year ago?
	18	Α.		I think that's right.
	19	Q.	776	Fourthly, the question of saying it was just short of 10,000 Pounds. Whereas
15:13:52	20			in your letter today you say you don't know how much money was collected at the
	21			dinner?
	22	Α.		Well, I don't because it was never finalised. Mr. Kilroe died a short time
	23			after that and I never, it was never finalised but I know it was in that area
	24			and that's all I can say.
15:14:07	25	Q.	777	When did Mr. Kilroe die?
	26	Α.		I can't remember but he's dead about two or three years now.
	27	Q.	778	He's dead what?
	28	Α.		Two or three years now.
	29	Q.	779	Could I just give you one final opportunity, Mr. Kennedy, to explain why the
15:14:23	30			corrections that we have in today's letter didn't appear in your original
1				

122

15:14:28	1			statement to the Tribunal?
	2	Α.		As I said earlier on and I will repeat again for the fifth or sixth time that I
	3			wrote the letter at the time to the best of my ability in private and in
	4			confidence to this Tribunal. I gave it my best. I am not very well educated.
15:14:45	5			I gave it my best shot to co-operate and that's really all I have to say.
	6			Going through it with the solicitor yesterday evening obviously from a legal
	7			point of view there was a few anomalies in it which have been straightened out
	8			in the letter today. That's
	9	Q.	780	Yes?
15:15:04	10	A.		I mean, I wouldn't be sitting down writing letters every day to the Tribunal to
	11			tell them that I got something wrong. That's not the kind of a life that I
	12			lead. I have things to do, you know.
	13	Q.	781	Mr. Kennedy, the first time the Tribunal learnt of this Manchester dinner and
	14			the collection and the Tribunal was informed at the time of around 8,000 Pounds
15:15:25	15			Sterling, and of your involvement in it was of April 2006 when the Tribunal
	16			received a report or a statement from Mr. Ahern's accountant?
	17	Α.		Right.
	18	Q.	782	That was the first time?
	19	Α.		Right.
15:15:37	20	Q.	783	And it mentioned you. If we could 17837, please. And it's dealing with a
	21			lodgement to Mr. Ahern's account of 24,838.49 on the 11th of October 1994. You
	22			are not really concerned with that, Mr. Kennedy. But it says at subparagraph A
	23			there "Mr. Ahern attended and spoke at a private dinner Manchester."
	24	Α.		Thank you, thank you.
15:16:08	25	Q.	784	Sorry?
	26	Α.		That's right.
	27	Q.	785	"Mr. Ahern attended and spoke at a private dinner in Manchester circa this
	28			time. The dinner was organised by Manchester Irish businessmen and Mr. Ahern
	29			had attended similar dinners on previous occasions. The dinner was not
15:16:23	30			organised as a fundraiser. At the end of the dinner unsolicited by Mr. Ahern

15:16:25	1			he was presented with cash of circa Sterling 8,000 made up by individual
	2			contributions from the attendance. There is no list of contributors in this
	3			regard (John Kennedy one of the Manchester businessmen involved and Senator
	4			Tony Kett, who attended the dinner can confirmed the foregoing.)"
15:16:44	5			
	6			And then at the beginning of paragraph B is says, "the exact amount of the
	7			Sterling cash is not known".
	8			
	9			Now, I just want to ask you there, Mr. Kennedy, did Mr. Ahern or any one on his
15:16:56	10			behalf get in touch with you before April 2006 which is the date on which the
	11			Tribunal got this report, this
	12	Α.		No, no.
	13	Q.	786	No?
	14	Α.		Not that I'm aware of. There was no communication.
15:17:06	15	Q.	787	Pardon?
	16	Α.		There was no communication.
	17	Q.	788	All right. And Mr. Ahern it is said on Mr. Ahern's behalf there that you
	18			are one of two people yourself and Tony Kett who could confirm the foregoing?
	19	Α.		Sorry, I don't know who Tony Kett is.
15:17:27	20	Q.	789	Don't mind Tony Kett. If you just see the beginning of the bracket there "John
	21			Kennedy, one of the Manchester businessmen involved and Senator Tony Kett who
	22			attended the dinner can confirm the foregoing". In other words Mr. Ahern is
	23			informing the Tribunal that you are the person who can confirm the account of
	24			the dinner that has been given just above?
15:17:48	25	Α.		That's right. I think that's right.
	26	Q.	790	But Mr. Ahern was not in touch with you before that to ask you what your
	27			account, what your recollection of the dinner was, is that right?
	28	A.		Absolutely no communication from Mr. Ahern.
	29	Q.	791	All right. Now, Mr. Kennedy, you recall this dinner? You recall being at this
15:18:22	30			dinner in this hotel, the Four Seasons Hotel, Mr. Kilroe's hotel, isn't that

15:18:26	1			right?
	2	A.		That's right.
	3	Q.	792	And you recall making a contribution to Mr. Kilroe for Mr. Ahern at that
	4			dinner, isn't that right?
15:18:33	5	A.		That's right. That's right.
	6	Q.	793	And is it the position that your first recollection of that is that there was a
	7			phone call from Mr. Kilroe a few days before?
	8	A.		That's right.
	9	Q.	794	And so that there is no confusion on this. In the course of that, Mr. Kilroe,
15:18:48	10			sorry. Was he asking you to come to a dinner?
	11	A.		He was, yes.
	12	Q.	795	In the Four Seasons?
	13	Α.		In the Four Seasons, the hotel which he owned, yes.
	14	Q.	796	Can you tell me what else did he say?
15:18:59	15	A.		He didn't say much else. Tim Kilroe was a man of very few words. He said
	16			someone a bit special, a Minister from the Irish Government, and I said who is
	17			that and he said it's Bertie Ahern, and he said it would be great, I'm trying
	18			to get a few fellas together to attend a dinner and we all wanted to hear how
	19			well Ireland was doing and how well things in Northern Ireland was progressing
15:19:25	20			and all of that kind of thing and that was about the height of it. And I said
	21			to him, I'll do my very best to be there and he said take a few bob with you.
	22			I can remember the phone call quite well.
	23	Q.	797	And in the course of that phonecall when he said bring a few bob, did you
	24			understand what that meant by way of a few bob?
15:19:40	25	Α.		I did, yes.
	26	Q.	798	What did it mean?
	27	Α.		It meant that there was a need somewhere and to bring a few bob, like a charity
	28			or anything.
	29	Q.	799	Yes?
15:19:51	30	Α.		He was looking for a donation, that's what it meant in itself.

15:20:04	1	Q.	800	And you understood in the course of that phone call or before you put down the
	2			phone that it was for Mr. Ahern?
	3	A.		I think I did, I couldn't swear to that, but I think I did.
	4	Q.	801	All right. And would you have understood from Mr. Kilroe and your dealings
15:20:10	5			with one another that 1,000 would be the kind of figure. He wanted you to come
	6			along and bring a few bob being 1,000 pounds Sterling with you?
	7	A.		That would be right because if ever I made a political donation to the
	8			Conservative Party or Labour Party or Fine Gael or Fianna Fail or John Hume, it
	9			would be around 1,000 pounds.
15:20:29	10	Q.	802	This wasn't a political donation, it was a personal one for Mr. Ahern is what
	11			you understood, isn't that right?
	12	A.		Right.
	13	Q.	803	Isn't that right?
	14	A.		I don't know why you keep asking me the same question over and over.
15:20:40	15	Q.	804	I apologise for that. I just want to make sure.
	16	Α.		You see you are confusing me. I am trying to be, I am here voluntary. I want
	17			to be honest with you. You are confusing me and turning things around.
	18	Q.	805	I don't mean to do that, Mr. Kennedy?
	19	A.		All right.
15:20:55	20	Q.	806	I don't want there to be any ambiguity about your answer?
	21	Α.		All right.
	22	Q.	807	When you put the phone down, you knew in your own mind that you were going to
	23			attend this dinner, isn't that right?
	24	Α.		That's right.
15:21:06	25	Q.	808	And you were going to bring 1,000 pounds with you?
	26	Α.		That's correct.
	27	Q.	809	And you knew is it correct to say that you knew that that, that you would be
	28			giving that to Mr. Kilroe to form part of a collection for Mr. Ahern?
	29	A.		That's right.
15:21:21	30	Q.	810	A personal collection arising out of financial difficulty?

15:21:24	1	A.		I only realised that, that was only explained to me when I got to the Four
	2			Seasons, a bit of personal difficulty, marriage problems.
	3	Q.	811	All right. And did Mr. Kilroe say to you who would be going?
	4	A.		No.
15:21:37	5	Q.	812	Or how many?
	6	A.		He didn't say that.
	7	Q.	813	All right. Now, can you pinpoint when this happened?
	8	Α.		No, I can't.
	9	Q.	814	Not at all?
15:21:49	10	A.		Not at all.
	11	Q.	815	Do you have any idea what year it happened?
	12	A.		I believe it to be 1994.
	13	Q.	816	Why?
	14	Α.		That's a good question. I don't know why but I think it was around that time
15:22:06	15			or maybe somebody else has mentioned that to me, I can't be sure about that.
	16	Q.	817	19814, please. You see, Mr. Kennedy, the Tribunal is interested in what you
	17			recall about this and what your evidence is, and you say there at the top of
	18			the page "the event was held in the Four Seasons Hotel, Manchester, in early
	19			1994 or at least during the football season as a number of people were over
15:22:33	20			from Ireland as usual for a home game at Manchester United".
	21			
	22			Now, I mean can the Tribunal take it it was early 1994?
	23	A.		I think it was the Spring of 1994.
	24	Q.	818	Spring of 1994?
15:22:45	25	A.		I couldn't swear. I couldn't be sure. I'm pretty sure it was the Spring.
	26	Q.	819	Because the first thing that Mr. Ahern, the first thing Mr. Ahern told Mr
	27			the Tribunal was in fact that it was October, September/October, late September
	28			early October, and then later he said it may well be April or May, the end of
	29			the season. Can you help the Tribunal on that, Mr. Kennedy as to when in 1994
15:23:14	30			this dinner took place at which for the only time you made a contribution of

15:23:19	1		1,000 pounds to Mr. Ahern.
	2		
	3		MR. MILLAR: Chairman, he has just answered that question to say he thought it
	4		was Springtime in 1994. He's not sure.
15:23:29	5		
	6		CHAIRMAN: Well, Mr. Kennedy, at the time you were writing this letter can you
	7		recall how you hit on early 1994, what prompted you to say early 1994?
	8	Α.	That's a very, very good question. I really can't answer that but it was, I
	9		remember he was talking about the Finance Act and I think he talked a lot about
15:23:59	10		the Finance Act.
	11		
	12		CHAIRMAN: Well, did you get any assistance at the time you were writing the
	13		letter or before you wrote the letter as to the date? Did you ask anybody when
	14		approximately the date was?
15:24:12	15	Α.	I must have got something from somewhere but I can't recollect whether it was
	16		an old diary or I think Mrs. Kilroe might have helped me with that one. $ I$
	17		can't be sure where I got that from. But I think it was sometime during, I
	18		think it was in the Spring of '94. That's the best answer I can give you,
	19		Mr. Chairman.
15:24:38	20	Q. 820	
	21		
	22		MR. MURPHY: But Mr. Kennedy, we're asking you about what happened back in
	23		1994. Now we're asking you how you were able to say to the Tribunal in your
	24		first statement, how you were able to identify early 1994 or at least during
15:24:53	25		the football season that a year ago, or a little bit over a year ago, you were
	26		able to tell the Tribunal when it happened. Now, can you please just think
	27		about it for a second and tell the Tribunal how you got that information, did
	28		you pluck it out of the air, did you did you talk to somebody and can I just
	29		remind you that this was not in the public domain then, there was nothing in
15:25:23	30		the newspapers about it then?
1			

128

15:25:23	1	Α.		I might have asked the hotel I'm not sure. I can't remember how I got that
	2			information.
	3	Q.	821	You can't remember?
	4	Α.		I can't remember.
15:25:28	5	Q.	822	What would you have asked the hotel?
	6	Α.		Sorry?
	7	Q.	823	What would you have asked the hotel?
	8	Α.		I would ask them if they had a booking or anything in their diary. I can't,
	9			maybe I did do that I can't be sure.
15:25:41	10	Q.	824	I don't think if you did that you would forget that a year and a few months ago
	11			that you did that and whether or not you got a reply. Can you help the
	12			Tribunal, Mr. Kennedy, as to why you said 1994?
	13	Α.		It might be one of my old diaries, I don't know.
	14	Q.	825	Have you still got them?
15:25:57	15	Α.		I don't know that either.
	16	Q.	826	Have you any idea what year this dinner happened, Mr. Kennedy?
	17	Α.		I couldn't swear to you. All I can swear is that the dinner took place. I
	18			couldn't swear to anything else in it.
	19	Q.	827	All right.
15:26:11	20	Α.		I'm not sure.
	21	Q.	828	All right. Now, you recall that the dinner took place. Do you recall going in
	22			to the hotel for the dinner and going into the restaurant where the dinner took
	23			place?
	24	Α.		I would have just gone as usual. I wouldn't necessarily, there was no big deal
15:26:39	25			about it. I just continued as I would if I was going for dinner there with my
	26			wife and family.
	27	Q.	829	In the restaurant with other members of the public present, is that right?
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	830	You weren't going with members of your family though, sure you weren't?
15:26:52	30	A.		No, not on that particular occasion I wasn't.

15:26:55	1	Q.	831	Do you remember everybody sitting down and Mr. Ahern being there and you
	2			sitting down at the dinner and everybody else who was there for the evening?
	3	Α.		I remember there was about a group of 20 to 25 people. We all sat down in one
	4			corner. Quite a big restaurant. There was members of the public in another
15:27:12	5			part of the restaurant.
	6	Q.	832	All right. Were you at one table or at a number of tables?
	7	A.		A number of tables which were I think pulled together, it wasn't a long sort of
	8			a table. It was just a number of tables which were pulled together.
	9	Q.	833	Any idea of who you were sitting beside?
15:27:27	10	A.		I haven't. Not a clue.
	11	Q.	834	Any idea of where you were in relation to Mr. Ahern?
	12	A.		He was across the table from me.
	13	Q.	835	Directly across the table?
	14	A.		Pretty well give or take one or two either side.
15:27:39	15	Q.	836	So presumably you were sitting chatting to him during the dinner?
	16	A.		I would be asking him questions about the economy and about Ireland and about
	17			Northern Ireland.
	18	Q.	837	Was Mr. Kilroe the organiser?
	19	A.		Mr. Kilroe would be sitting I think one side of him, I think.
15:27:51	20	Q.	838	All right?
	21	A.		Probably on his right side, I think.
	22	Q.	839	And Mr. Kennedy, do you have a brother?
	23	Α.		I do.
	24	Q.	840	Was he present?
15:27:58	25	A.		No.
	26	Q.	841	Does he, is he part of the is he part of this group at all this meeting
	27			with Mr. Ahern these businessmen in Manchester?
	28	A.		No, he never met Mr. Ahern in England.
	29	Q.	842	Yes.
15:28:12	30	A.		Because I asked him.

15:28:13	1	Q.	843	Because Mr. Ahern, why did you ask him?
	2	Α.		Because I was trying to find out who was there.
	3	Q.	844	Who else did you ask?
	4	Α.		I really only asked him because who else did I ask? Well, there was really
15:28:29	5			nobody else I could ask.
	6	Q.	845	Just tell us there now for a second, Mr. Kennedy, while you are remembering all
	7			sitting in the corner of the restaurant. Who was there? You've told me
	8			Mr. Ahern, you've told me Mr. Kilroe and yourself. Who else was there?
	9	Α.		Apart from Martin Flynn.
15:28:47	10	Q.	846	Martin?
	11	Α.		Flynn.
	12	Q.	847	Who is deceased?
	13	Α.		Deceased. Joe Kavanagh.
	14	Q.	848	Is Joe Kavanagh alive?
15:28:54	15	A.		No, he is deceased. They are all deceased. Martin Stevens. I have no idea.
	16			I did try to make inquiries but I could get nowhere as to who else was there.
	17	Q.	849	You cannot remember anybody apart from the two you have mentioned who are still
	18			alive?
	19	A.		No.
15:29:12	20	Q.	850	All right. And these are a group, am I right, Mr. Kennedy, they are a group of
	21			Manchester businessmen who met with Mr. Ahern on once or twice a year I think
	22			you told us earlier, is that right?
	23	Α.		That would be right.
	24	Q.	851	So I'm not saying it's the identical people who turn up every time?
15:29:30	25	Α.		I understand.
	26	Q.	852	But the majority of them would turn up for Mr. Ahern, is that right?
	27	Α.		That would be, that would be right. I mean. You have to remember that it was
	28			a big thing for us immigrants over in England to meet someone as senior as
	29			Mr. Ahern and it was for you fellas here it might be every day goings on, but
15:29:51	30			for us it was a very rare occasion and really a sort of an occasion to look
1				

15:30:08	1		forward to and a big occasion, you know.
	2		
	3		JUDGE FAHERTY: Sorry, Mr. Murphy. I just wondered if Mr. Kennedy might
	4		clarify, you have put it to him apart from the two people who are still alive
15:30:09	5		that he recalls. Obviously apart from Mr. Ahern. Who do you recall,
	6		Mr. Kennedy, as being there? You were there obviously.
	7	Α.	I was there.
	8		
	9		JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. Ahern was there.
15:30:14	10	Α.	And Mr. Kilroe was there.
	11		
	12		JUDGE FAHERTY: And Mr. Kilroe is now deceased as I understand it.
	13	Α.	I don't honestly recall who else was there. Friends of Mr. Kilroe. Not
	14		friends of mine. Businessmen who use the hotel but they would be friends of
15:30:30	15		his not necessarily friends of mine. I'm trying to run my own business.
	16	Q. 853	
	17		
	18		MR. MURPHY: Friends of who Mr. Kennedy?
	19	Α.	Friends of Mr. Kilroe.
15:30:37	20	Q. 854	Mr. Kilroe assembling his friends?
	21	Α.	Yes, of which I was one, yes.
	22	Q. 855	And what kind of business were these people in?
	23	Α.	I have no idea what they do.
	24	Q. 856	You say on screen there "most of the Manchester businessmen present did invest
15:30:53	25		in Ireland" how can you make that statement to the Tribunal when you don't know
	26		who was there?
	27	Α.	Well, a lot of them, one of the reasons you'd want to see Mr. Ahern was because
	28		they would be looking to see if there was any business opportunities to invest
	29		in Ireland.
15:31:08	30	Q. 857	And wouldn't you know, wouldn't you know. These are people who are turning up

15:31:12	1		once or twice a year for meetings with the then Minister for Finance and they
	2		are living in Manchester or the greater Manchester area. So you'd have to have
	3		known most of them by name and to say hello to?
	4	Α.	No, no I was a very busy man. Led a very busy life with a hell of a job to
15:31:29	5		mind my own business.
	6	Q. 858	
	7		
	8		JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. Kennedy, you said earlier that in relation to other
	9		functions you together with the late Mr. Kilroe had organised?
15:31:38	10	Α.	Yes. Things like the Riding club of Ireland.
	11		
	12		JUDGE FAHERTY: Yes. Well, if you cast your mind back to those type of
	13		functions that you had organised in the past, would any of the people who had
	14		been at those functions, would any of them have attended this dinner?
15:31:56	15	Α.	I honestly can't remember that.
	16		
	17		JUDGE FAHERTY: Well, in your first letter I think or the first part of this
	18		letter if you go back to the previous page. Yes. You mentioned a group of 25
	19		or so Irish business contacts. Isn't that correct? And whose business
15:32:20	20		contacts were those that you were referring to, Mr. Kennedy?
	21	Α.	They would be Mr. Kilroe's. I mean, he opened the hotel and he was trying to
	22		promote the hotel, and he is one of these people that seemed to know a lot of
	23		people. But I didn't, I didn't mix all that much with the Irish community.
	24	Q. 859	
15:32:40	25		
	26		MR. MURPHY: Well, what you were you doing, Mr. Kennedy, co-organising other
	27		events with Mr. Kilroe?
	28	Α.	Charity events.
	29	Q. 860	Yeah but you are co-organising with Mr. Kilroe. You must have known the Irish
15:32:51	30		community over there?

15:32:52 1 A. I would know some of them.

	2	Q.	861	Well Mr. Kennedy, could you just help the Tribunal. Because there is 20 to 25	
	3			people in the restaurant this evening, this particular evening that we're	
	4			talking about. You are with us, Mr. Ahern is with us, that's two. You	
15:33:06	5			mentioned Mr. Kilroe, that's three. And maybe another three people who are	
	6			deceased, that's six. Are you saying that of these people who turn up for one	
	7			or two evenings a week with Mr. Ahern, you don't know, you can't identify any	
	8			of the other 14 to 19 who were there?	
	9	A.		That's correct. I cannot identify them.	
15:33:25	10	Q.	862	Now, Mr. Kennedy, was there a speech?	
	11	A.		As far as I can remember, I think Mr. Ahern spoke to us sitting down at the	
	12			table. I can't remember that he got up. We were there for quite a long time	
	13			but I can't remember if he stood up to speak but I think he spoke to us from	
	14			his seat. We were sort of all gathering around the table, both sides of the	
15:33:55	15			table and I think he spoke to us from sitting down.	
	16	Q.	863	In a public restaurant?	
	17	Α.		In a public restaurant.	
	18	Q.	864	Right With other people there who had no interest in your group?	
	19	A.		You see it's quite a big restaurant we were in one corner of the restaurant.	
15:34:09	20	Q.	865	All right. And I don't quite follow now really whether this is a speech or	
	21			not. Is it a sitting down speech?	
	22	A.		I think it would be a sitting down speech.	
	23	Q.	866	A sitting down speech?	
	24	A.		Not much of a speech but more of questions and answers but he did make. I seem	
15:34:24	25			to recall he did make a bit of a speech and sort of threw it open to the table	
	26			if there's any questions and I think a lot of people asked different questions.	
	27	Q.	867	All right. In that last sorry. Sorry. Last paragraph "at one of these	
	28			events organised by myself the late Tim Kilroe and others following an address	
	29			by Mr. Ahern to a group of 25 or so Irish business contacts"?	
15:34:55	30	A.		Uh-huh.	

15:34:55	1	Q.	868	Now, is that is that the sitting down speech that you're talking about?
	2	Α.		I think it is.
	3	Q.	869	All right. And I think, how long do you think that went on for?
	4	Α.		I couldn't say but I, it wasn't very long. Because I won't say too much. He
15:35:16	5			told us a bit about the economy and about Northern Ireland and if anybody wants
	6			to ask any questions and I think a lot of people asked questions and it went
	7			on, the questions and answers session went on for quite a while.
	8	Q.	870	How long do you think it went on for?
	9	Α.		I wouldn't be sure about that.
15:35:32	10	Q.	871	The other day we heard that Senator Tony Kett thought that the entire thing was
	11			about two hours altogether?
	12	Α.		Well you're probably right.
	13	Q.	872	You see, 19814, please.
	14			
15:35:45	15			On the next page of your statement Mr. Kennedy you say that "Mr. Ahern
	16			addressed the group regarding the future prospects for the Irish economy and
	17			answered questions that evening for several hours as always hugely impressing
	18			and motivating the group that attended".
	19			
15:36:02	20			Can you tell us, please, what is the true position in relation to all of this?
	21			How long Mr. Ahern addressed you all sitting down and how long the question and
	22			answer session went on for?
	23	Α.		I can't give you an exact time on that. I really can't give you an exact time.
	24			I just don't remember how long that was.
15:36:19	25	Q.	873	All right. And did you then adjourn to the bar?
	26	Α.		I think we then adjourned to the bar, yes.
	27	Q.	874	At what point did you give your 1,000 Pounds Sterling to Mr. Kilroe?
	28	Α.		I think I gave it to him. I'm not sure. I think I gave it to him when I got
	29			there. Just to have done with it you know to hand it over.
15:36:37	30	Q.	875	Was it a cheque?

15:36:39	1	Α.		No, it was cash.
	2	Q.	876	It was cash. And did you give it to him just cash or was it in an envelope?
	3	Α.		I think I gave it in an envelope, yeah.
	4	Q.	877	All right. And do you know what sort of denominations it was in?
15:36:52	5	Α.		I can't remember that.
	6	Q.	878	Was it 10s, 20s?
	7	Α.		Probably usually in England it's usually in 50s or 20s.
	8	Q.	879	All right.
	9	Α.		I couldn't swear to that.
15:37:02	10	Q.	880	All right. You had cash available to you had you?
	11	Α.		Yes.
	12	Q.	881	Or did you go to the bank for it?
	13	Α.		No I had cash available. At that time I employed about 700 and odd people and
	14			you always had to have a bit of cash available.
15:37:15	15	Q.	882	All right so you gave an envelope with about 1,000 Pounds Sterling in cash to
	16			Mr. Kilroe at the beginning of the evening?
	17	Α.		That's right, I think that's right.
	18	Q.	883	And did you see any collection during the evening, Mr
	19	Α.		No I didn't actually. I didn't see anything.
15:37:34	20	Q.	884	I mean, there wasn't a plate for example going around was there?
	21	Α.		No it wasn't like a church collection, no.
	22	Q.	885	No. All right. So you didn't see anybody, you didn't see Mr. Kilroe collect
	23			money from anybody else, you didn't see anybody else go to Mr. Kilroe with
	24			money?
15:38:08	25	Α.		No, I didn't.
	26	Q.	886	And you weren't looking out for that?
	27	A.		I wasn't. I was just enjoying the evening. Enjoyed the meal and I enjoyed
	28			asking the questions and the answers and always pleased to hear that Ireland is
	29			doing well.
15:38:20	30	Q.	887	Do you think it was before you sat down that you went to Mr. Kilroe with the

15:38:23	1		envelope?
	2	Α.	I can't be sure about that. I honestly can't be sure about that. I honestly
	3		can't be sure about that. I think I gave it to him when I went in. I can't be
	4		sure about that.
15:38:35	5	Q. 888	Did you say anything to anybody who was there?
	6	Α.	No no no.
	7	Q. 889	About the collection?
	8	Α.	No.
	9	Q. 890	But you understood that everybody else was in the same situation as yourself
15:38:43	10		being asked to turn up with a few bob for the cause?
	11	Α.	Exactly.
	12	Q. 891	And there were about 25 people there?
	13	Α.	20 to 25.
	14	Q. 892	20 to 25. I mean actually in your first statement you say "to a group of 25 or
15:39:01	15		so Irish business contacts" isn't that right?
	16	Α.	Uh-huh.
	17	Q. 893	Yes?
	18	Α.	That's right.
	19	Q. 894	Could there have been could it be that that particular night there were 25
15:39:12	20		contributions of 1,000 Pounds Sterling each, Mr. Kennedy?
	21	Α.	I suppose there could be, I don't know that.
	22		
	23		MR. MILLAR: Mr. Chairman, he has already given his evidence that he didn't
	24		see any money collected by anybody. That's pure speculation.
15:39:28	25		
	26		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Kennedy has said he doesn't know about any other contributions.
	27		
	28		MR. MURPHY: Yes. But what I'm asking but Mr. Kennedy you think that each
	29		of the 25 or thereabouts others were in the same situation as you to come along
15:39:43	30		with a few bob is that right?
1			

15:39:44	1	Α.	I can imagine that they were. I don't know who Mr. Kilroe asked and who he
	2		didn't. I don't know if he asked them to bring an amount or not. I would
	3		think knowing Mr. Kilroe that he wouldn't. I would think that he used the
	4		phrase that I used before several times today to bring a few bob.
15:40:08	5	Q. 895	Everybody would know what that meant?
	6	Α.	I would think that most of them would know what that meant.
	7	Q. 896	All right. Would you have expected everybody who turned up for this on
	8		Mr. Kilroe's invitation
	9		
15:40:10	10		MR. MILLAR: With respect, Mr. Chairman, we are heading into the realms of
	11		pure speculation here. This witness has no idea what happened other attendees
	12		at the dinner.
	13		
	14		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Kennedy, put it this way. Did you under understand all of the
15:40:25	15		others there or the vast majority of them there to be contributing
	16	Α.	I did.
	17		
	18		CHAIRMAN: And now I know you don't know what they contributed
	19	Α.	That's right.
15:40:32	20		
	21		CHAIRMAN: Have you any idea as to what any of the others contributed
	22	Α.	I have no idea whatsoever.
	23		
	24		CHAIRMAN: All right.
15:40:48	25		
	26		
	27	Q. 897	MR. MURPHY: When did Mr. Kilroe tell you that between 8,000 and 10,000 Pounds
	28		had been collected?
	29	Α.	I can't be sure about that either. He told me some time afterwards. He made
15:41:01	30		some reference like we haven't got it all in yet or something of that nature

15:41:05	1			but it should be between eight and ten now. That's, that's the best I can do
	2			with that one.
	3	Q.	898	It should be between eight or and ten or we have between and eight ten but we
	4			haven't got it all in yet?
15:41:19	5	Α.		You are playing with words there now. I think that's right. We should have
	6			between eight and ten, we haven't got it all yet.
	7	Q.	899	Do you think he said that to you that night or the following day or a week
	8			later?
	9	Α.		I haven't a clue. I really don't know when he said that. Maybe a week later
15:41:33	10			that night. Hardly that night because.
	11	Q.	900	Did you not have an interest in going back to Mr. Kilroe or did he not have an
	12			an interest in reporting to you how well the collection had gone?
	13	Α.		Maybe I asked him a week later or so. I can't remember what it was. I don't
	14			want to tell lies. I'm not here to tell lies.
15:41:50	15	Q.	901	No?
	16	Α.		I can't remember exactly when it was. He did say to me at some point I think
	17			we'll have done quite well, do you know.
	18	Q.	902	Do you know how much Mr. Kilroe put in?
	19	Α.		I don't.
15:42:00	20	Q.	903	Would you assume it was 1,000 like yourself?
	21	Α.		I would assume it was that or maybe more I just don't know.
	22	Q.	904	All right. And you never discussed with Mr. Kilroe as to who the contributors
	23			were? So to this idea (SIC) you have no idea of the 20 to 25 people who were
	24			there contributed?
15:42:19	25	Α.		Sorry say that again.
	26	Q.	905	To this day you do not know who contributed?
	27	Α.		I have no idea.
	28	Q.	906	Were you at other occasions Mr. Kennedy when books or glass were presented to
	29			Mr. Ahern?
15:42:32	30	Α.		No, I can't say that I was.
1				

15:42:36	1	Q.	907	All right. Do you ever remember him getting any presentation at all at any of
	2			the other functions you were at?
	3	A.		He got a book recently from Manchester United but I wasn't at the presentation
	4			I believe it was a rare book.
15:42:50	5	Q.	908	I'm talking about the 90's Mr. Kennedy?
	6	A.		I can't say that I do in all honesty.
	7	Q.	909	Did Mr. Ahern go around everybody at the end of the evening thanking them for
	8			their contribution?
	9	A.		Well I, I didn't wait until the end of the evening so I don't know what
15:43:18	10			happened at the end of the evening.
	11	Q.	910	Do you know anything about Mr. Kilroe giving it to Mr. Kennedy? Giving it to
	12			Mr. Ahern sorry?
	13	A.		That's all right. I don't. I couldn't actually swear that he did.
	14	Q.	911	Yes?
15:43:31	15	A.		But he was a trustworthy man and we were very close friends and I'm sure he
	16			did.
	17	Q.	912	Yes. But you didn't see it?
	18	Α.		I didn't see it.
	19	Q.	913	And it didn't happen in public, it wasn't done in the restaurant that you could
15:43:46	20			see?
	21	Α.		I don't know where it was done. I didn't see any money being given over. I
	22			mean I've done my bit and that was my, you know, that's all I was concerned
	23			about.
	24	Q.	914	Yes. And did Mr. Ahern ever seek to repay you your contribution?
15:44:09	25	Α.		No.
	26	Q.	915	Does Mr. Ahern know that you made contribution?
	27	Α.		I don't know that. I don't know that.
	28	Q.	916	Did Mr. Ahern ever ask you if you contributed to this fund?
	29	Α.		No.
15:44:23	30	Q.	917	Because Mr. Ahern has told the Tribunal that he has tried to find out who the

15:44:30	1		contributors were and he has contacted people?
	2	Α.	He certainly never ever contacted me.
	3	Q. 918	Thank you, Mr. Kennedy.
	4		
15:44:36	5		CHAIRMAN: All right.
	6		Mr. Millar, do you want to ask your client any questions.
	7		
	8		THE WITNESS WAS QUESTIONED BY MR. MILLAR AS FOLLOWS:
	9		
15:44:39	10		
	11	Q. 919	MR. MILLAR: Just very briefly one or two questions. Mr. Kennedy, you live in
	12		the United Kingdom, is that correct?
	13	Α.	That's correct.
	14	Q. 920	You I think you travelled over here to give evidence voluntarily here today?
15:44:49	15	Α.	I travelled here yesterday.
	16	Q. 921	You came specifically for this purpose?
	17	Α.	That's right.
	18	Q. 922	Turning to your letter very briefly of the 18th of June. 18th of July 2006.
	19		Did you ever consider that that would be read out in public in a public forum
15:45:04	20		like this?
	21	Α.	No.
	22	Q. 923	With the benefit of hindsight had you known that would you have taken legal
	23		advice before you sent that letter?
	24	Α.	I most certainly would.
15:45:12	25	Q. 924	And just finally with respect of the issue of the money, the money that was
	26		collected at the dinner.
	27		
	28		Isn't it the case, or is it case, that you actually don't know how much money
	29		was collected. It may have been eight, it may have been ten it may have been
15:45:29	30		some other figure, isn't that correct?
1			

15:45:30	1	Α.	That's correct, I have no idea.
	2	Q. 925	Thank you very much.
	3		
	4		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Kennedy, just before you go. Do you know Mr. Wall in
15:45:37	5		Manchester?
	6	Α.	No.
	7		
	8		CHAIRMAN: You don't?
	9	Α.	I know of him but I don't know him.
15:45:41	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: All right. And in your letter to the I think it was your, I
	12		can't remember whether it was the first or second letter. You said
	13	Α.	I only sent one letter. The other one came this morning. There is only the
	14		two.
15:45:52	15		
	16		CHAIRMAN: I don't know which one it is. But there is a reference to "as
	17		always hugely impressing and motivating the group" you were referring
	18		Mr. Ahern's performance that night. I think it was the first letter. How many
	19		of those types of dinners would you've tended with Irish, leading Irish people
15:46:15	20		in Manchester around that time though in the early 1990's at which Mr. Ahern
	21		would have been there as guest of honest or as a guest?
	22	Α.	Probably one, possibly two. Maybe one year two the next year. Of that order.
	23		No more frequent than that. I mean there were many to which I was invited to
	24		which I couldn't attend for business reasons.
15:46:39	25		
	26		CHAIRMAN: And those that you would attend, would there have been roughly the
	27		same numbers or would they have been smaller or bigger?
	28	A.	Things like the St. Patrick's thing would be a lot bigger.
	29		
15:46:51	30		CHAIRMAN: And would they have been the same people more or less or would you

15:46:57	1		see
	2	Α.	I honestly don't know that. I mean, we have in Manchester and greater
	3		Manchester we have 15% of the three million people that live in Manchester and
	4		greater Manchester are Irish or Irish descent. It's a lot of people. It's
15:47:17	5		almost as big as the population of Ireland.
	6		
	7		CHAIRMAN: Certainly, yes. All right. Thank you very much, Mr. Kennedy
	8	Α.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank you, all of you, for taking the time to listen
	9		to what I have to say. Thank you, Mr. Murphy, everybody else.
15:47:40	10		
	11		CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
	12		
	13		
	14		THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.
15:47:40	15		
	16		
	17		MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I would be will be questioning the next witness.
	18		However, Mr. Millar had requested that you might rise for a couple of minutes
	19		just to give him an opportunity in light of the fact that he is representing
15:47:57	20		Ms. Carruth as well.
	21		
	22		CHAIRMAN: Can you indicate roughly how long Ms. Carruth will be?
	23		
	24		MR. MURPHY: Personally I would have thought that I would be half an hour but
15:48:09	25		I will try and be as speedy as I can.
	26		
	27		MR. MILLAR: Just in ease of the Tribunal. Ms. Carruth is in some
	28		difficulties tomorrow, so we would be very anxious to finish it today.
	29		
15:48:18	30		CHAIRMAN: We'll sit again in about five minutes.

15:48:22	1			
	2	MR. MILLAR: Perfect I'm obliged.		
	3			
	4			
15:48:24	5	THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT BREAK		
	6	AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:		
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			
	11			
	12			
	13			
	14			
	15			
	16			
	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	26			
	27			
	28			
	29			
	30			
15:48:53	1			MS. CARRUTH, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED
----------	----	----	-----	---
	2			BY MR. MURPHY AS FOLLOWS:
	3			
	4			MR. MURPHY: Good afternoon,
15:56:36	5	Α.		Good afternoon.
	6	Q.	926	If I might just start briefly by setting out the circumstances in which you
	7			were first contacted by the Tribunal. And the situation arose in
	8			correspondence that we had with your former employer, Mr. Bertie Ahern, and it
	9			commenced with a letter of the October 25th 2005, when the Tribunal was
15:56:56	10			querying certain lodgements to the account of Mr. Ahern. And the relevant part
	11			of the letter if we can see that at page 17816. You see there it's a letter
	12			written to Liam Guidera of Frank Ward & Co. Solicitors in relation to
	13			Mr. Bertie Ahern. Under the heading Source of Lodgements the Tribunal letter
	14			reads "in addition to the above I enclose for your attention a copy folder
15:57:22	15			setting out a number of lodgements to your client's accounts. The Tribunal
	16			have carried out preliminary review of the bank statements furnished on foot of
	17			the Tribunal order client's letters and authorisation. Arising from this
	18			review the Tribunal has in the first instance isolated a number of lodgements
	19			set out in the schedule here to." And it goes on to set out certain
15:57:39	20			information that the Tribunal would like to receive from Mr. Ahern in relation
	21			to those lodgements. On the schedule that's refer to in that letter can be
	22			seen at page 22693 of the Tribunal brief.
	23			
	24			And I know that this is obviously documentation that isn't familiar to you,
15:57:56	25			Ms. Carruth. I just wanted to highlight certain lodgements that are of
	26			relevance. And if you see there about a quarter of the way down on the
	27			left-hand side there is a number five and tab No. 5, can you see that?
	28	A.		Yes.
	29	Q.	927	And it's a lodgement of the 8th of August 1994 in the sum of 20,000 pounds?
15:58:15	30	A.		Yes.

15:58:16	1	Q.	928	Yes. And then at tab No. 9, you will see about half way down lodgement of the
	2			25th of the 4th 1994 in the sum of 2,835.56?
	3	Α.		Yes.
	4	Q.	929	And tab 12 again about three quarters of the way down you will see a lodgement
15:58:38	5			also of the 25th of April 1994 in the sum of 27,164.44?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q.	930	Do you see that?
	8	Α.		Yes.
	9	Q.	931	And they are rather lodgements but in the middle of that in the body there
15:58:49	10			is tab 7 and 8. Now, I don't need to go in to them in specifics. But there is
	11			a body of lodgements in smaller sums that you will see running from tab 7 and
	12			8?
	13	Α.		Yes.
	14	Q.	932	Okay. Now, in response to that letter there was some correspondence toing and
15:59:06	15			froing between the Tribunal and Mr. Guidera on behalf of Mr. Ahern in which
	16			certain of the lodgements were prioritised and that resulted in a report being
	17			prepared by Mr. Des Peelo on behalf of Mr. Ahern, in which he sets out the
	18			circumstances in which Mr. Ahern came to accumulate certain cash sums that
	19			Mr. Ahern informs the Tribunal he would have stored in either his safe in St.
15:59:33	20			Luke's in Drumcondra or in his departmental safe in Government buildings?
	21	Α.		Yes.
	22	Q.	933	And can we have page 17832 of the brief, please. You will see at paragraph ten
	23			there "Mr. Ahern's personal expenditure during the seven years, '87 to '93 were
	24			low and the cash balance was net of his maintenance payments were gradually
15:59:59	25			accumulated over this period. These cash balances were kept in a safe in
	26			Mr. Ahern's constituency office in Drumcondra and in his departmental office.
	27			The foregoing can be confirmed by a number of colleagues and/or assistants of
	28			Mr. Ahern".
	29			
16:00:12	30			And as we know Mr. Ahern informs us that those amounts can be broken down as in
4				

16:00:19	1		excess of 30,000 Pounds being stored in his safe in the Drumcondra office. Of
	2		which 30,000 came to be lodged to an account of his on the 25th of April 1994.
	3		And a further amount of 20,000 Pounds which he said was saved in his
	4		departmental safe in Government buildings and that came to be lodged to the
16:00:40	5		account of his daughters on the 8th of August 1994. Now, as I say, those, they
	6		were two of the lodgements that were prioritised in the correspondence between
	7		the Tribunal and Frank Woods. However, the remainder of the lodgements were
	8		also dealt with by Mr. Ahern eventually by way of the letter of the 7th of June
	9		2006.
16:00:59	10		
	11		If we can have page 17844, please.
	12		
	13		And you will see at, it's described as 18 to 33 at the bottom of the page
	14		there, Ms. Carruth. Do you see that?
16:01:13	15	Α.	Yes.
	16	Q. 934	Now, although the numbering is different, that paragraph actually deals with
	17		the likeness that I referred to you at tab 7, the date of the schedule if you
	18		recall?
	19	Α.	Yes.
16:01:24	20	Q. 935	It's just the way the letter was responded to. And in that it states in
	21		relation to these lodgements "Mr. Ahern does not have specific recollections of
	22		each of these transactions. His general practice being that Sandra Cullagh or
	23		Grainne Carruth of the Drumcondra Constituency Office would do one of the
	24		following.
16:01:44	25		1. Cash the cheque and lodge some of the proceeds to the Georgina/Cecilia
	26		account and then give the balance to Mr. Ahern or lodge the cheque to the
	27		account some of the cheque being encashed".
	28		
	29		Now, as a result of that correspondence between the Tribunal and Mr. Ahern as
16:02:07	30		you obviously are aware, we were in contact with you and you came in for
i i			

16:02:12	1		interview in relation to these matters. And if I could just start,
	2		Ms. Carruth, by asking you to set out the circumstances in which you came to be
	3		employed with Mr. Ahern. I think you told us in interview that you went
	4		through from straight from school to work for Mr. Ahern in 1987 is that
16:02:31	5		correct
	6	Α.	Yeah in or around that yes.
	7	Q. 936	Are you clear that it was '87 or could it have been another year?
	8	A.	No I'm sure. I think it was '87.
	9	Q. 937	Okay. Yeah. And you remained in his employment until I think 1999 when you
16:02:46	10		went on maternity leave?
	11	A.	Yes.
	12	Q. 938	For reasons nothing to do with your employment, just never went back?
	13	Α.	Yes.
	14	Q. 939	Yeah. Now I think also in interview you informed us that during that period
16:02:58	15		'87 to '99 you worked in Drumcondra exclusively until 1995, is that correct?
	16	Α.	Yes.
	17	Q. 940	Yes. Now, in 1995 you moved in to the Departmental Offices
	18	Α.	No, I moved in to Kildare House.
	19	Q. 941	Oh, I see okay?
16:03:13	20	Α.	And then in '97 I moved into Government buildings.
	21	Q. 942	Okay. But your employment in Drumcondra ceased as of 1995?
	22	A.	Well I was still working for Bertie.
	23	Q. 943	I just mean the location?
	24	Α.	Yes.
16:03:25	25	Q. 944	And was it the start of '95 or the end or it certainly was '95 again in terms
	26		of the year?
	27	Α.	Yes, yes.
	28	Q. 945	Okay. Now, I think also in interview and if we can have page 17932 of the
	29		brief, please.
16:03:44	30		

16:03:44	1			Just in brief you set out the nature of your employment with the Tribunal
	2			with Mr. Ahern sorry. And at question five there.
	3			
	4			"And if you could just explain your duties. I dealt with people in the
16:03:55	5			constituency public life and dealing with the constituents dealing with the
	6			constituents answering the phone and things like that
	7			
	8			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. Murphy.
	9			
16:03:59	10			MR. MURPHY: Excuse me.
	11	Q.	946	Question six.
	12			
	13			"And in relation to Mr. Ahern's affairs in addition to dealing with his
	14			political affairs would you have had dealings with his personal affairs?.
16:04:09	15			A: No only in dealing with doing the lodgement of his pay cheques".
	16			
	17	Q.	947	So in that I think you had a sort of a role broader than secretarial as such.
	18			Would you explain to the Tribunal exactly how you performed your duties for the
	19			Minister at the time and An Taoiseach at some stage in terms of how the extent
16:04:38	20			to which you would have dealt with constituents and over and above just
	21			secretarial work as such?
	22	Α.		It was just secretarial work. I was just in the office just doing secretarial
	23			duties. Answer aking the phone dealing with constituents and trying to sort
	24			out constituency matters.
16:04:55	25	Q.	948	So when you said you dealt with constituents. You would have received their
	26			letters or complaints or whatever it might be and just conveyed those on to
	27			Mr. Ahern.
	28	Α.		Yes.
	29	Q.	949	Now, in relation to your period of employment with Mr. Ahern. Were you
16:05:10	30			employed directly by Mr. Ahern or can you recall the structure in which you

16:05:16	1			were employed?
	2	A.		I went from work experience, from secretary work experience and I started there
	3			and then I stayed on in a voluntary basis and then I was asked to stay at some
	4			stage.
16:05:30	5	Q.	950	By Mr. Ahern?
	6	A.		Yes.
	7	Q.	951	And you would have been employed by him directly like he would have paid you
	8			or?
	9	A.		I don't, I can't recall.
16:05:37	10	Q.	952	Right. I just want to show you now. And again I apologise. I know these
	11			documents won't be familiar to you, Ms. Carruth.
	12			
	13			If we could have page 24586 on screen.
	14			
16:05:52	15			Now, I don't know if you've been following the proceedings of the Tribunal at
	16			all or closely?
	17	A.		No.
	18	Q.	953	Not at all?
	19	A.		No.
16:06:01	20	Q.	954	No. In any event, we have heard evidence recently from Mr. Des Richardson. I
	21			assume you are familiar with Mr. Richardson?
	22	A.		Yes.
	23	Q.	955	Now, he gave evidence recently in relation to a company called Wildover Limited
	24			in which he gave evidence that amongst other things this was a vehicle that or
16:06:21	25			a company that Mr. Richardson used to fundraise for Fianna Fail in the early
	26			'90s. And as you can see from this document it's a cheque payments book
	27			covering a period from 1993 to 1997. And I just want to refer you to a number
	28			of pages that come behind this cover page.
	29			
16:06:43	30			If we could have page 24587, please.

1			
2			Now, I know this is quite difficult to read, Ms. Carruth. But you will see the
3			second entry there on that book for the February the 12th I think it is and
4			there is a G Carruth?
5	Α.		Yes.
6	Q. 9	956	Now, I wonder would you be able to confirm whether that is yourself?
7	Α.		Yes, it must be.
8	Q. 9	957	Yeah. Now, and you can see there that that, you are being receiving a sum of
9			6691 and that is when you move across the page you will see that that is
10			written in under the wages?
11	Α.		Yes.
12	Q. 9	958	Now, again, I don't need to go in to these in detail. If you look down through
13			that page you will see a similar entry appearing regularly down through that
14			page?
15	Α.		Right, yes.
16	Q. 9	959	It would appear to be on a weekly basis.
17	Α.		Okay.
18	Q. 9	960	Now, if we could have page 24589.
19			
20			Again, this is another sheet. And again, if you look down through that again
21			you will see a similar amount it would appear to me you receiving a sum of
22			66.91 on a weekly basis?
23	Α.		Right.
24	Q. 9	961	Now, again just for the sake of time. There is a number of entries for this
25			covering a period up to December of 1994 where you seem to be in receipt of
26			that amount on a weekly basis, albeit there is an entry for holiday pay at page
27			24593. You will see that there are about five entries down?
28	Α.		Right.
29	Q. 9	962	Yeah. Now, can you explain to the Tribunal the circumstances in which you were
30			employed by Willdover during this period?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 . 10 . 11 A. 12 Q. 13 . 14 . 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 Q. 19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 A. 24 Q. 25 . 26 . 27 . 28 A. 29 Q.	2 2 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 956 7 A. 8 Q. 957 9 . 10 . 11 A. 12 Q. 958 13 . 14 . 15 A. 16 Q. 959 17 A. 18 Q. 960 19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 A. 24 Q. 961 25 . 26 . 27 . 28 A. 29 Q. 962

16:08:33	1	A.	No, I don't know.
	2	Q. 963	But you do remember being employed by Willdover, do you?
	3	Α.	My cheque came on Friday and I just was happy to receive it.
	4	Q. 964	This was 66.91?
16:08:47	5	Α.	Yeah.
	6	Q. 965	And is that the cheque that you had, you were receiving for your work in the
	7		constituency office?
	8	Α.	It must have been, I can't remember.
	9	Q. 966	So when you say you were being paid by you don't recall being paid by
16:09:04	10		Mr. Ahern and you think that this is actually the payment for your work in the
	11		constituency office?
	12	Α.	It must have been, yes.
	13	Q. 967	Right. Now, 66.91. I mean, that would seem to be on an estimate would that be
	14		one day a week or do you recall?
16:09:18	15	Α.	I don't know.
	16	Q. 968	You don't know?
	17	Α.	I don't know.
	18	Q. 969	Right. Now, if we have again if we can go back to page 24589.
	19		
16:09:34	20		Now, just below the first entry for yourself, Ms. Carruth, there is an entry
	21		for Euro Workforce Limited of 238.22. Do you see that?
	22	A.	No.
	23	Q. 970	Just below your first about five down?
	24	Α.	Oh, right yes.
16:09:53	25	Q. 971	Yeah. Now, that is a company that was owned, we've heard evidence in relation
	26		to that recently by a man called Desmond Maguire. And it was it is a
	27		company that was set up by Des Maguire but essentially took over the business
	28		of a company called Workforce Limited. That again was a company that was owned
	29		by Des Richardson at a particular point in time just prior to its acquisition
16:10:21	30		by Mr. Maguire. Now, you don't recall ever being employed by Euro Workforce,

16:10:27	1		do you?
	2	Α.	No.
	3	Q. 972	No. That was a company that provided outsourcing of employment services and
	4		would appear to have been providing such services to Willdover at the relevant
16:10:38	5		time?
	6	Α.	Uh-huh.
	7	Q. 973	You have no recollection of that company?
	8	Α.	No.
	9	Q. 974	Is it possible that you were also unbeknownst to yourself employed by that?
16:10:48	10	Α.	No, no.
	11	Q. 975	And again, a company if we could have page 24599. And you will see there,
	12		Ms. Carruth, just three entries down there is a final entry for yourself in the
	13		sum of 75 Pounds?
	14	Α.	Right.
16:11:08	15	Q. 976	And below that there is a company called Matrix Services Company 225 Pounds?
	16	Α.	Right.
	17	Q. 977	Now that company Matrix Services we have also heard evidence over recent times
	18		took over essentially from Euro Workforce in the provision of outsourcing of
	19		employees to Willdover?
16:11:27	20	Α.	Uh-huh.
	21	Q. 978	And again I just wanted to check whether you have any recollection of either
	22		receiving payment from this company or being employed or being outsourced by
	23		Matrix Services Limited at any stage?
	24	Α.	I can't remember.
16:11:41	25	Q. 979	No. Now, I think in relation if I could just move on to dealing with your
	26		time in St. Luke's. I think you said earlier that you are certain that you
	27		began your employment with Mr. Ahern in 1987?
	28	Α.	Uh-huh, yes.
	29	Q. 980	Now, that as far as we're aware is at a time prior to the acquisition of St.
16:12:07	30		Luke's, do you remember that?

16:12:09	1	Α.	I would have started over Fagan's pub.	
	2	Q. 98	Right so you were in Mr. Ahern's employment before moving to St. Luke's?	
	3	Α.	Yes.	
	4	Q. 98	2 Yeah. So you were there prior to prior to (inaudible) its renovations	
16:12:26	5		following acquisition. Did you have any involvement in the day-to-day	
	6		administration of the renovations?	
	7	Α.	No.	
	8	Q. 98	But you are aware of, obviously, the work that was done when you moved in to	
	9		St. Luke's?	
16:12:42	10	Α.	Yes.	
	11	Q. 98	Yeah. And I think if you could describe exactly the layout of the premises,	
	12		you have a reception area, I presume, when you come in the door do you?	
	13	Α.	In St. Luke's.	
	14	Q. 98	5 Yeah?	
16:12:56	15	Α.	Yes. Front room and back room, kitchen, board room and upstairs would be	
	16		private.	
	17	Q. 98	Yes. I think the upstairs was specifically fitted out as a residence for	
	18		Mr. Ahern at the time?	
	19	Α.	Yes.	
16:13:11	20	Q. 98	Yeah. And you so I think we've heard in interview that there was an outer	
	21		office where you would have done your work and then an inner office for	
	22		Mr. Ahern?	
	23	Α.	Yes.	
	24	Q. 98	And you say there was a reception room as such?	
16:13:27	25	Α.	Hallway. A door. A corridor in, a hallway in to the offices.	
	26	Q. 98	Right. Was there a separate drawing room did you just say or?	
	27	Α.	A board room like the board room down the back of the house.	
	28	Q. 99	Okay. Now, I just wanted to read some evidence from Mr. Ahern's interview.	
	29			
16:13:50	30		If we could have page 19712, please.	

1		
2		And Mr. Ahern in this extract, Ms. Carruth, is being asked about one of the
3		what have been come to be known as the goodwill loans. I'm sure you've read
4		about that in the newspapers or?
5	A.	No.
6	Q. 991	Okay. Well in December of 1993 Mr. Ahern believes the date was the 27th of
7		December he received the sum of 22,500 Pounds from eight donors?
8	A.	Okay.
9	Q. 992	Now, and this question is dealing with that the receipt of that fund and if
10		you look at question 7 there you'll see.
11		
12		"Can you tell how it is that you first became aware of the 22,500 Pounds and
13		the circumstances in which it was given to you?
14		A: In the autumn of '93" and the following sentence is removed for personal
15		matters. "Gerry Brennan Des Richardson both of them said some of my friends
16		were talking about running a fundraiser that would help that would help me
17		generally that would help me with my legal fees and I said no because I
18		reckoned a fundraiser like that would be gathering people that normally
19		attended some of the party functions. They were all people involved with me in
20		Fianna Fail in one form or another. And if we were having a function like that
21		it would be take from my constituency function which we hold every Christmas or
22		some of our other functions, and that was it and I said no. And the next I $% \mathcal{A}_{\mathrm{r}}$
23		heard I think it was on the, I know to be, I think, it's the 27th of December
24		of 1993 and Gerry Brennan gave me the money told me who it was from. Every
25		year for about 30 years on the 27th of December all of us go to Lepardstown to
26		the Christmas meeting. Came back to Drumcondra after that as we normally do
27		and he gave me the money and told me who it was from.
28		Q: Right. So this is in effect a social function?
29		A: Yes.
30		Q: In St. Luke's?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 A. 6 Q. 991 7 7 8 A. 9 Q. 992 10 7 11 7 12 7 13 7 14 7 15 7 16 7 17 7 18 7 19 7 20 7 21 7 22 7 23 7 24 7 25 7 28 7 29 7

16:15:50	1			A: Yes."
	2			
	3			Were you familiar with the fact that Mr. Ahern would have had this annual event
	4			of going to the raises and coming back to St. Luke's for a social function in
16:15:59	5			St. Luke's?
	6	Α.		Yes.
	7	Q. 9	993	Yeah. And would you have been involved in preparing St. Luke's for people
	8			coming back in terms of getting food and drink ready?
	9	Α.		No, I would have been on my Christmas holidays.
16:16:14	10	Q. 9	94	All right. So you know it took place but you had no involvement in the
	11			preparation for it?
	12	Α.		No.
	13	Q. 9	95	But it is the case that Mr. Ahern is telling us there that this took place
	14			annually and this is something that you are aware of and something that took
16:16:28	15			place in St. Luke's in a social capacity, is that right?
	16	Α.		Yes.
	17	Q. 9	996	So just in terms of the setting in St. Luke's. It's certainly a place that's
	18			suitable for holding such a function and, it's not stark is the point I suppose
	19			I'm making?
16:16:47	20	Α.		Is the office stark?
	21	Q. 9	97	No, that the place might be suitable for having a function, like a social
	22			function after the races that it's not?
	23	Α.		It wouldn't have been a great amount of people there, I can't say who was at
	24			the races but I wouldn't imagine that there would have been a huge amount.
16:17:05	25	Q. 9	98	Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah. But still in the sense that you know you're not going to
	26			go back to a drab or dreary office when you have Fagans or somewhere else?
	27	A.		It would have been closed I would imagine.
	28	Q. 9	999	Well, my point is that you wouldn't choose to go back to a stark dreary office
		Q. 9	999	Well, my point is that you wouldn't choose to go back to a stark dreary office space to have a Christmas function if it wasn't suitable to such a function?
16:17:28	28	Q. 9 A.		

16:17:29	1	Q.	1000	Yeah. I see. Now, I know that, Ms. Carruth, you are not familiar with some of
	2			the lodgements to Mr. Ahern's account that we're interested in. But certainly
	3			from the interview you must be aware of the fact that we are in particular
	4			looking at the two lodgements that Mr. Ahern informs the Tribunal derived from
16:18:00	5			cash savings. One in April of 1994 in the sum of 30,000 Pounds and one in
	6			August of '94 in the sum of 20,000 Pounds, and you will recall just a little
	7			earlier I drew your attention to two of those lodgements at, can we have 22693,
	8			please? And you will recall that I drew your attention to tab five, the
	9			lodgement of the 20,000 in August of '94?
16:18:29	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	1001	And then the tab nine, the lodgement of 2,000. And tab 12, the lodgement of
	12			27,000. Now, the reason that actually is, was a lump sum of 30,000 Mr. Ahern
	13			told the Tribunal. But because of the nature of the account that he was
	14			lodging the larger sum he couldn't lodge all of the 30,000 to it, he had to
16:18:51	15			split it up and that's why it's broken down like that in that schedule?
	16	Α.		Okay.
	17	Q.	1002	But in fact what Mr. Ahern tells us is that those two lodgements the 2,000 odd
	18			and the 27,000 odd derive from an accumulation of funds in excess of 30,000
	19			that he had in a safe in Drumcondra in his constituency office?
16:19:10	20	Α.		Right.
	21	Q.	1003	Okay. Now, I know in your interview if we could have page 17934, please. At
	22			question 26 you were asked about whether Mr. Ahern maintained a safe in
	23			Government office and you said "I don't know that."
	24	Α.		Yes.
16:19:29	25	Q.	1004	So I think it is the case that you had no awareness of Mr. Ahern's Departmental
	26			safe or whether he saved funds there or not?
	27	A.		No.
	28	Q.	1005	Is that correct? So in terms of your evidence if we could just focus on the
	29			accumulation of funds in Drumcondra?
16:19:47	30	A.		Okay.

16:19:47	1	Q.	1006	Now, we saw a little earlier Mr. Ahern's explanation for how the source of
	2			these funds at page 17832. And I won't read it out again but just at point 10
	3			there it refers to the fact that it was an accumulation over seven years?
	4	A.		Yes.
16:20:20	5	Q.	1007	Yeah. Now, that explanation was fleshed out by Mr. Ahern in his interview.
	6			And if I could have page 19741. At question 200.
	7			
	8			If we could just step back a little bit from this then, it is the case that the
	9			97,300 odd that we're talking about is all money which was in existence outside
16:20:34	10			his salary, save that sum of the 50,000 as savings?
	11			A: Yes.
	12			Q: Of the savings there might be some dispute as to exactly what your gross
	13			savings would be over, or your gross earnings would be over in the period in
	14			question and in particular expenses, whatever you get "
16:20:47	15			
	16			CHAIRMAN: Sorry slowdown.
	17	Q.	1008	"And in particular expenses whatever you get in that. Calculations to the
	18			total sum available to you was 106,000. I stand subject to correction that the
	19			figures may be 118 or something like that. But that's explained one way or the
16:21:04	20			other by it being a gross figure as opposed to a nett figure. That is the
	21			difference between our respective figures. But in either event you are saving
	22			yourself probably 50 percent of what you were getting in, isn't that so?
	23			A: I haven't worked it out. I mean when this came up let us be clear about
	24			this. I operated during my separation all my cheques are cashed. I paid my
16:21:23	25			maintenance and whatever else I had to. I hadn't got my bills because I either
	26			lived back in my mother's house or then in St. Luke's. I had very little
	27			outgoings. That's what I did. It might be unusually, peculiar, odd that the
	27 28			outgoings. That's what I did. It might be unusually, peculiar, odd that the Minister for Finance did that. But anyway. During my separation I didn't care
16:21:42	28 29			Minister for Finance did that. But anyway. During my separation I didn't care

16:21:47 1 outside for that either. I have been accused of having no accounts of my own.
2 I had plenty but they were with my wife. During the separation period I paid
3 my way and my maintenance and I saved my money. Now when I was asked to
4 reconstruct that how could I do it. So in conjunction with my legal people I
16:22:02 5 asked somebody to go through all my records and do this and they appointed
6 Mr. Peelo to do that.

In any analysis looking back on those figures now, I have tried to reconstruct 8 9 the figures myself. I just wonder where the rest of the money went. The 16:22:14 10 50,000 should have been 80 as far as I'm concerned. So it wasn't the case. I 11 am not going to debate an issue with anyone. Should I have 50 in fact. When I look at the figures I should have 80 or far more that's the position. 12 13 There probably is no great dispute as to the figures if there is it can be resolved. The amount that you saved is at least 50 percent of the amount that 14 came in, you believe that you should have saved 75 percent? 16:22:34 15 16 A: When I look backed at the figures and took the most critical figures with 17 the help of Mr. Peelo what I thought I was spending my money on then. I was a Minister so you were paying for my car I appreciate and I had staff. I was 18 staying in a one roomed apartment in St. Luke's, glad to look at it at that 19 time and see how little cost it was then. And the only entertainment I do, I'm 16:22:53 20 not a big eater out, meat and wine, I'm into matches and pints. From my 21 position I'm looking for 30,000 where it's gone, that's what I think I should 22 have been investigating". 23

24

7

16:23:0625Now, that extract, Ms. Carruth, Mr. Ahern is as I say fleshing out the26circumstances in which he came to accumulate a large sum of money in his27constituency office and he did as I've already pointed out that he did say that28a number of people would be able to confirm that that was the case. And if we29could just have page 17934, please.

16:23:37 30

16:23:37	1	Which is your involvement with the Tribunal, Ms. Carruth. And in relation to
	2	the cashing of cheques and the return of the balance to Mr. Ahern. And if we
	3	can have question 24, please.
	4	
16:23:58	5	Q: "And you say when you cashed these cheques you would have brought them back
	6	to the office in Drumcondra?
	7	A: I would have handed them back to Bertie Ahern himself and if he wasn't in
	8	the premises left them in his drawer.
	9	Q: And in relation to the safe was that maintained in the Drumcondra office?
16:24:12	10	A: Yes.
	11	Q: And did he maintain a safe in his Government office?
	12	A: I don't know.
	13	Q: And did you have access to the safe in the Drumcondra?
	14	A: No.
16:24:17	15	Q: And when you say that you would have given the money to Mr. Ahern and he
	16	would have deposited it in his safe, were you ever there when he would have
	17	placed the money in the self?
	18	A: He would probably have just opened it and put the money in the safe.
	19	Q: Would you have noticed or were you aware of the sums of money that
16:24:31	20	Mr. Ahern would have accumulated in a safe? Was it his practice to store the
	21	money for some time?
	22	A: Yeah as far as I know I handed it back to him and he put it in his safe. I
	23	don't know I don't, for how long or what was in his safe but that was his
	24	practice at the time that I would hand it back to him and he would put in it in
16:25:02	25	his safe.
	26	Q: So you don't recall registering that there was significant sums being
	27	maintained in the safe? I mean it never gave you cause for concern that this
	28	was a security risk?
	29	A: No, the safe was secure enough, I didn't have access to it. I didn't want
16:25:04	30	to have access to it.
1		

16:25:05	1			Q: Sure. But in a broader sense you weren't nervous that there were large
	2			amounts of monies on the premises?
	3			A: No, there was a good security system in the office, I was never nervous and
	4			his office would have been locked even if he was out of it. There was never
16:25:17	5			any need for anyone to be in the office apart from himself".
	6			
	7			Now, Ms. Carruth, we see there your interview describing your involvement with
	8			the cashing of the cheques and returning a balance to Mr. Ahern. And I think
	9			it's my fault really but in that question the relevant question I actually
16:25:37	10			asked you two questions at once and you I think you answered the one in
	11			relation to the safe and didn't actually answer whether you recall there being
	12			large sums in the safe. And I just wonder whether you can now tell the
	13			Tribunal that you have any express knowledge of large amounts of money being
	14			stored in Mr. Ahern's safe?
16:26:00	15	Α.		I never saw into his safe.
	16	Q.	1009	So you can't confirm to the Tribunal that there were large amounts in the safe?
	17	Α.		I can't confirm nor deny that there was. I witnessed him opening his safe and
	18			putting back in the money that I had got from his wages in the bank.
	19	Q.	1010	You did witness that?
16:26:16	20	Α.		Yes.
	21	Q.	1011	Yeah. But you never saw in to the safe in the in the eight years that you
	22			were working in?
	23	Α.		Yes.
	24	Q.	1012	St. Luke's?
16:26:26	25	Α.		No.
	26	Q.	1013	And so while you were aware of the fact that Mr. Ahern would have received the
	27			balance of the funds from the bank and put them in that safe he never you
	28			never saw it and he never informed you that he was accumulating funds in that
	29			safe?
16:26:42	30	Α.		No.

16:26:43	1	Q.	1014	No. Okay. Now, in relation to the Mr. Ahern as I say has told the Tribunal
	2			that the money that he accumulated in Drumcondra was in excess of 30,000 Pounds
	3			and that the lodgement in April 1994 was 30,000 Pounds, and therefore, there
	4			was a balance left over in the safe. As I say that 30,000 was assembled over
16:27:09	5			seven years through the process of cashing cheques and saving, making certain
	6			lodgements to his daughters accounts and other accounts and saving the balance
	7			which you would during your time in Drumcondra would have, you would have
	8			performed that role for him of going to the bank and returning with the
	9			balance, is that correct?
16:27:27	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	1015	Yeah. And can you describe to the Tribunal in detail how that would arise on
	12			each occasion?
	13	Α.		Bertie would hand me his cheques and he would ask me to go to the bank. I'd go
	14			over to the bank and at his request if he wanted I would lodge money to his
16:27:51	15			daughter's accounts in the Permanent T.S.B. and then return with the money to
	16			him.
	17	Q.	1016	In relation to the lodgement to the daughters accounts. Would he have given
	18			you lodgement slips?
	19	Α.		No, I possibly would have filled them out over in permanent T.S.B.
16:28:06	20	Q.	1017	Okay. Do you have a recollection of that or?
	21	Α.		I'm not sure. I assume. No I'm not sure. I don't know. I would imagine that
	22			I would have filled them out in Permanent T.S.B.
	23	Q.	1018	So he would have given you the details obviously initially and you would have
	24			kept them?
16:28:23	25	Α.		In their books.
	26	Q.	1019	Right. Okay?
	27	Α.		Their books.
	28	Q.	1020	Right. Okay. So the teller would have filled in the books and stamped it at
	29			the time?
16:28:31	30	Α.		Yes.

16:28:31	1	Q.	1021	Okay. And was it the case that Mr. Ahern would, it was always just one cheque
	2			or would you be given could it be the case that on occasion he would have
	3			assembled a number of cheques?
	4	A.		No, I was given the cheques every month.
16:28:46	5	Q.	1022	Every month?
	6	A.		Yeah, it would have been. He would have been paid on a monthly basis and he
	7			would have given them to me then.
	8	Q.	1023	I think he was actually paid every two weeks but I am subject to correction on
	9			that? But your recollection is that it was a monthly payment?
16:29:00	10	A.		Monthly.
	11	Q.	1024	Okay. But if it was every two weeks what you are clear is that you only did it
	12			once a month so he may well have given you two cheques once a month?
	13	A.		I don't recall. I just remember it being every month.
	14	Q.	1025	Okay. And I think you dealt with this in your interview but again just for the
16:29:24	15			purposes of the public record. Mr. Ahern never, over and above the lodgement
	16			book itself, Mr. Ahern never asked you to keep records of your the various
	17			transactions that you did for him in the sense that you didn't?
	18	Α.		No.
	19	Q.	1026	You didn't provide him with a running total or?
16:29:41	20	Α.		No.
	21	Q.	1027	Receipts or a logbook or anything like that?
	22	Α.		No.
	23	Q.	1028	No. And you didn't keep any records for your own purposes?
	24	Α.		No.
16:29:57	25	Q.	1029	No. When you were cashing these cheques, Ms. Carruth, did you ever or was it
	26			your practice to ask the teller for particular denominations?
	27	Α.		No.
	28	Q.	1030	No. Just the teller would cash the cheque and you would go on with your
	29			instructions, if there were any, to lodge it to the daughter's accounts and
16:30:09	30			return with the balance?

16:30:10	1	A.		Yes.
	2	Q.	1031	Whatever that might be?
	3	A.		Yes.
	4	Q.	1032	And over the years from '87 to '93 did Mr. Ahern ever send you to the bank with
16:30:25	5			a large sum of cash with a view to having it converted in to large
	6			denominations?
	7	Α.		No.
	8	Q.	1033	No. So that being so, would you agree with me that over that period the
	9			accumulation of the balance of cashed salary cheques in small denominations
16:30:49	10			would add up to quite a bulky volume of notes physically?
	11	A.		I've no idea. I wasn't thinking like that. I have no idea.
	12	Q.	1034	Just now. We're looking at 30,000 Pounds Irish, that is the proceeds of an
	13			accumulation process over '87 to '93/'94, seven years?
	14	Α.		I never thought about it. I wouldn't have thought about it.
16:31:20	15	Q.	1035	I'm just asking you now, would you not agree with me that that would inevitably
	16			lead to quite a bulky volume of notes?
	17	A.		Possibly, yes.
	18	Q.	1036	Yes. Because you know if you are coming back with 20s or 10s or whatever it
	19			might be and not bulking them, and not returning to the bank and requesting
16:31:40	20			larger notes to sort of, for the economy of space?
	21	A.		Right, yes.
	22	Q.	1037	Yeah. So that would add up to quite a volume. So in the sense that if you
	23			happen to, I know that you say that you never went out of your way to look in
	24			to the safe. If you were in the room as you were when he opened the safe and
16:31:58	25			put the money in. If there was that large volume of notes in there it's the
	26			kind of thing that you probably wouldn't have noticed?
	27	A.		I never saw into his safe. I didn't have access to his safe. I never saw into
	28			his safe.
	29	Q.	1038	I understood you to say earlier that you would have been in the room when he
16:32:14	30			opened the safe and put the money in?

16:32:15	1	Α.	Yes. The door would open directly towards me. It was behind his desk and his
	2		door of his bank or safe would open directly towards me. He would open it put
	3		in his money and lock it.
	4	Q. 1039	Okay. Thank you. Now, Ms. Carruth, in relation to the other savings lodgement
16:32:34	5		of 20,000 Pounds in August. I know you say that you had no awareness of
	6		Mr. Ahern's safe in his Departmental office. But insofar as we the Tribunal
	7		has any information in relation to this transaction. It would seem that it is
	8		possible that Mr. Ahern actually handed that money over to Mr. Philip Murphy of
	9		Allied Irish Bank in St. Luke's either on the 7th or 8th of August of 1994 for
16:33:05	10		the purposes of having that money lodged to his account in AIB in O'Connell
	11		Street. I don't know if you're aware of that at all?
	12	Α.	I don't know who Philip Murphy is.
	13	Q. 1040	The Bank Manager in Allied Irish Bank that had dealings with Mr. Ahern in
	14		relation to a number of these transactions?
16:33:21	15	Α.	All right.
	16	Q. 1041	You may well have just answered my question. I was going to ask you whether
	17		you ever knew Mr. Mr. Murphy?
	18	Α.	No.
	19	Q. 1042	No. And then you never knew him to come to St. Luke's? You never received
16:33:35	20		Mr. Murphy in St. Luke's?
	21	Α.	I don't know who that is.
	22	Q. 1043	Okay. And again I suppose just for the sake of completeness, you therefore I
	23		presume in the course of your role as Mr. Ahern's secretary you would have made
	24		appointments for Mr. Ahern?
16:33:51	25	Α.	No.
	26	Q. 1044	No?
	27	Α.	No.
	28	Q. 1045	Never?
	29	Α.	No.
16:33:54	30	Q. 1046	All right. That answers that question. Now finally, Ms. Carruth, again, based

on what you've said today. You obviously probably don't have any awareness of 16:34:02 1 the fact that in 199 -- in January of 1994 Mr. Ahern withdrew 50,000 Pounds in 2 3 cash and on the -- in June of 19 -- apologies. In June of 1995 Mr. Ahern withdrew 50,000 Pounds Irish in cash from his various bank accounts. And in 4 June of 1995 10,000 pounds Sterling was lodged to the account of Ms. Celia 16:34:40 -5 Larkin. In December of 1995 20,000 Pounds Sterling was lodged to the 6 7 account -- an account of Mr. Ahern's, the details of which aren't relevant for the present purposes. However, Mr. Ahern tells the Tribunal that the source of 8 the funds for the 10,000 Pounds Sterling and 20,000 Pounds Sterling was the 9 purchase by him of 30,000 Pounds Sterling out of that 50,000 that he withdrew 16:35:06 10 11 in January at some stage between January and June of 1995. Are you with me? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. 1047 So the Tribunal went looking for bank records to establish whether Mr. Ahern had purchased Sterling in either O'Connell street or Drumcondra AIB and the 14 16:35:31 15 bank records suggested that there was no such purchase. Certainly as one lump 16 sum. Now, Mr. Ahern giving evidence to the Tribunal on day 762. Page 6 --17 sorry. You see there, Ms. Carruth, question 18, you see that? Yes. 18 Α. 19 Q. 1048 I just want to read that into the record. 16:36:16 20 21 "The next occasion upon which this becomes as a matter in which your response is dealt with is in your evidence on day 760 at page 96 where Judge Keys asked 22 you a question at line 18 on the transcript" and this is to do with the 23 purchase of the 30,000 Pounds Sterling. 24 16:36:32 25 26 Mr. O'Neill day 761. Judge Keys sorry Mr. Ahern could I just ask you another question in relation to that transaction. Would you not have to notify the 27 bank in advance if you are going to purchase such a large sum of Sterling? 28 A: You would because the banks normally wouldn't have it and that's I think 29 16:36:48 30 that's part of might have difficulty in trying to track down the amount.

16:36:52	1	Whether I did it that in whether it was done in installments or whether I did
	2	it through the bank at all. I have tried to track it down in some of the
	3	financial institutions that I normally use or ones that were beside me but you
	4	would have to. You couldn't walk in and just change it yes you would have to
16:37:08	5	book it in advance Judge Keys.
	6	A: Yes.
	7	Q: You have no recollection of that?
	8	A: No, I don't. But it is very likely Justice Keys that as in a lot of things
	9	in that time I would have been out and around the country and would have given
16:37:21	10	it to somebody to do it on my behalf.
	11	Q: So if we just dwell on that for a moment Mr. Ahern. I think in that
	12	exchange you seem to be acknowledging firstly that the incident albeit that the
	13	purchase of 30,000 Pounds no recollection at all isn't that so.
	14	A: I don't.
16:37:38	15	Q: Could have included that you purchased it yourself or that you purchased it
	16	had through other persons doing it for you yes is that right yes and that may
	17	have been purchased in your own branch or any branch throughout the country
	18	where you may have been travelling is that right yes well I have been trying to
	19	track that down I wouldn't say any other branch but I would have thought in my
16:37:58	20	own area. That's what I have been trying to track down.
	21	Q: Well I think you know from Judge Keys is correct. You wouldn't be able to
	22	walk in and just get that amount but if you ask back at that time because I
	23	have talked to the bank since about it they would have been asked neighbouring
	24	banks they have a different system now. At that stage they would have asked
16:38:17	25	neighbouring banks to physically deliver to them or I could have given it to
	26	somebody who I asked to change it for them. I haven't been able to track it
	27	down. I am still trying to do that. There is not that many people I could
	28	have asked to do it for me."
	29	
16:38:30	30	Ms. Carruth, did Mr. Ahern ever ask you to purchase 30,000 Pounds Sterling for

16:38:36	1			him in 1995?
	2	Α.		No.
	3	Q.	1049	No. Mr. Ahern, as you can see, has told the Tribunal that in recent times, and
	4			I mean this year, has been trying to track down the purchase of that money and
16:38:49	5			he identifies the fact that there were very few people that he would have asked
	6			to do that?
	7	Α.		Yes.
	8	Q.	1050	Now, it's clear from your evidence today that Mr. Ahern was happy for you to
	9			certainly do banking transactions for him?
16:39:03	10	Α.		Yes.
	11	Q.	1051	Yeah. So it is possible that you would be in the list of people that he would
	12			have asked to do this in the sense that you did banking transactions for him?
	13	Α.		I never dealt in Sterling.
	14	Q.	1052	Sure. Just as a matter of principle within the range of people that he he
16:39:19	15			says that there are very few people he would have asked to do it. I'm just
	16			asking you if you would be happy that you would fall into that category of
	17			possibly being somebody that he might have asked. I know he didn't but you
	18			might have been one of the people that he might have asked?
	19	Α.		Yes, I accept that.
16:39:35	20	Q.	1053	Thank you. Now, just leading to the final question, Ms. Carruth, and I
	21			apologise for keeping you so long. In the recent time has Mr. Ahern been in
	22			touch with you to establish whether in fact he had asked you back in 1995 to
	23			purchase 30,000 Pounds Sterling and I mean this year?
	24	Α.		This year, no.
16:39:53	25	Q.	1054	Ever?
	26	Α.		No, no.
	27	Q.	1055	Thank you, Ms. Carruth.
	28			
	29			CHAIRMAN: All right. Mr. Millar.
16:39:58	30			

16:39:58	1		MR. MILLAR: I have no questions, Mr. Chairman. Thank you.
	2		
	3		JUDGE KEYS: Just one question. Do I take it then from your evidence that the
	4		only banking input that you had with Mr. Ahern was related purely to his
16:40:11	5		cheques arising from his salary, is that correct
	6	Α.	Yes, Judge.
	7		
	8		JUDGE KEYS: Nothing else
	9	Α.	Nothing else, Judge.
16:40:25	10		
	11		JUDGE KEYS: Never asked to lodge monies, change currency or anything like
	12		that
	13	Α.	No.
	14		
16:40:25	15		JUDGE KEYS: All right
	16		
	17		CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much
	18	Α.	Thank you, Judge Mahon.
	19		
16:40:26	20		
	21		THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.
	22		
	23		
	24		CHAIRMAN: So we are sitting tomorrow at ten o'clock for Mr. Dunlop.
16:40:30	25		
	26		MR. MURPHY: Yes, Chairman.
	27		
	28		CHAIRMAN: And then two o'clock for other witnesses.
	29		
16:40:34	30		MR. MURPHY: Yes. I think it might be 10.30 in the morning.

16:40:37	1	
	2	JUDGE FAHERTY: Ten o'clock.
	3	
	4	MR. MURPHY: Oh, is it ten o'clock.
16:40:41	5	
	6	CHAIRMAN: It's ten o'clock.
	7	
	8	MR. MURPHY: Very good.
	9	
16:40:44	10	
	11	THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY,
	12	WEDNESDAY, 19TH DECEMBER 2007, AT 10: 00 A.M.
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	